

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/keaynekeenekeene00robe>

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



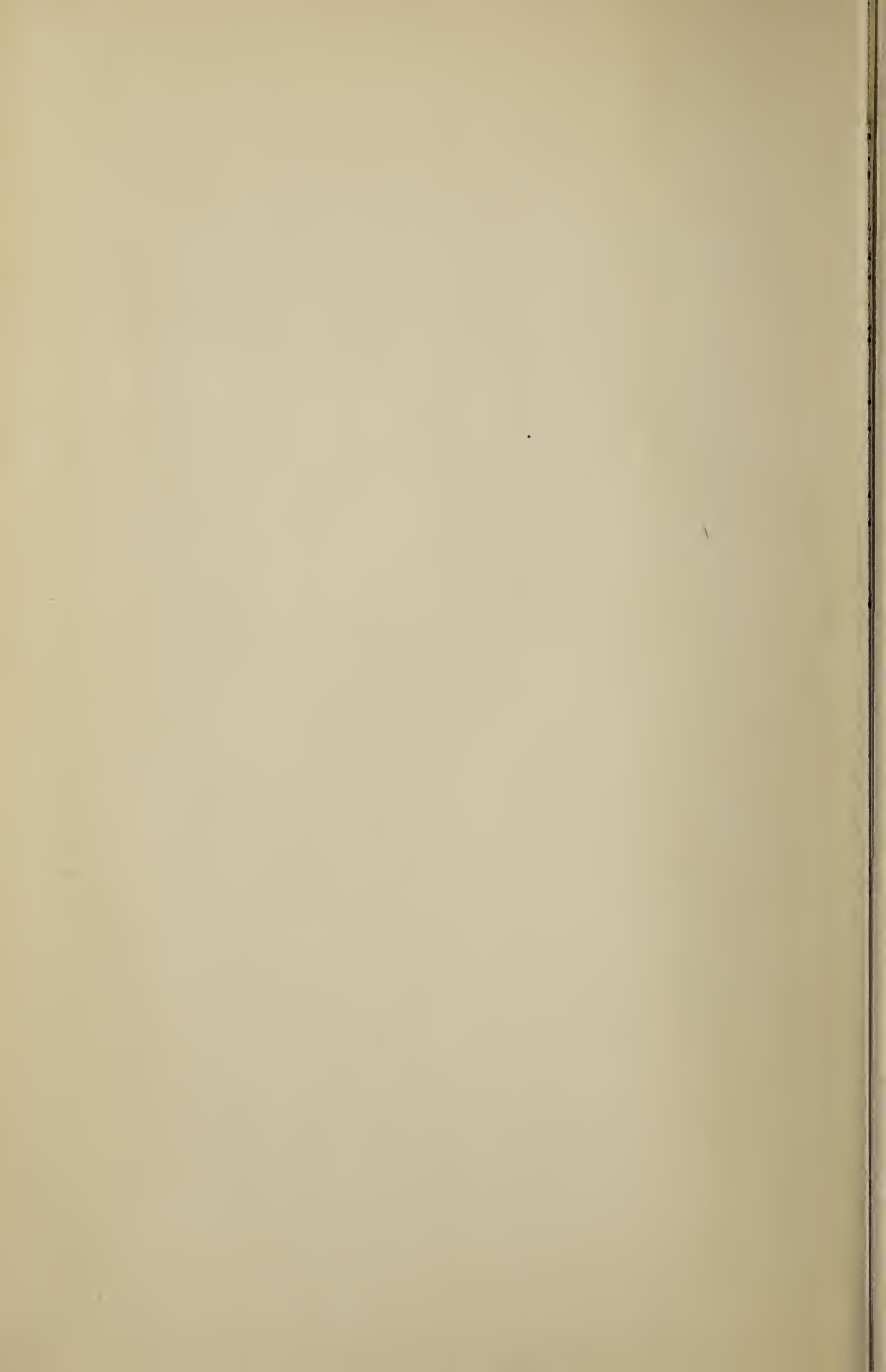
3 1833 01340 5102

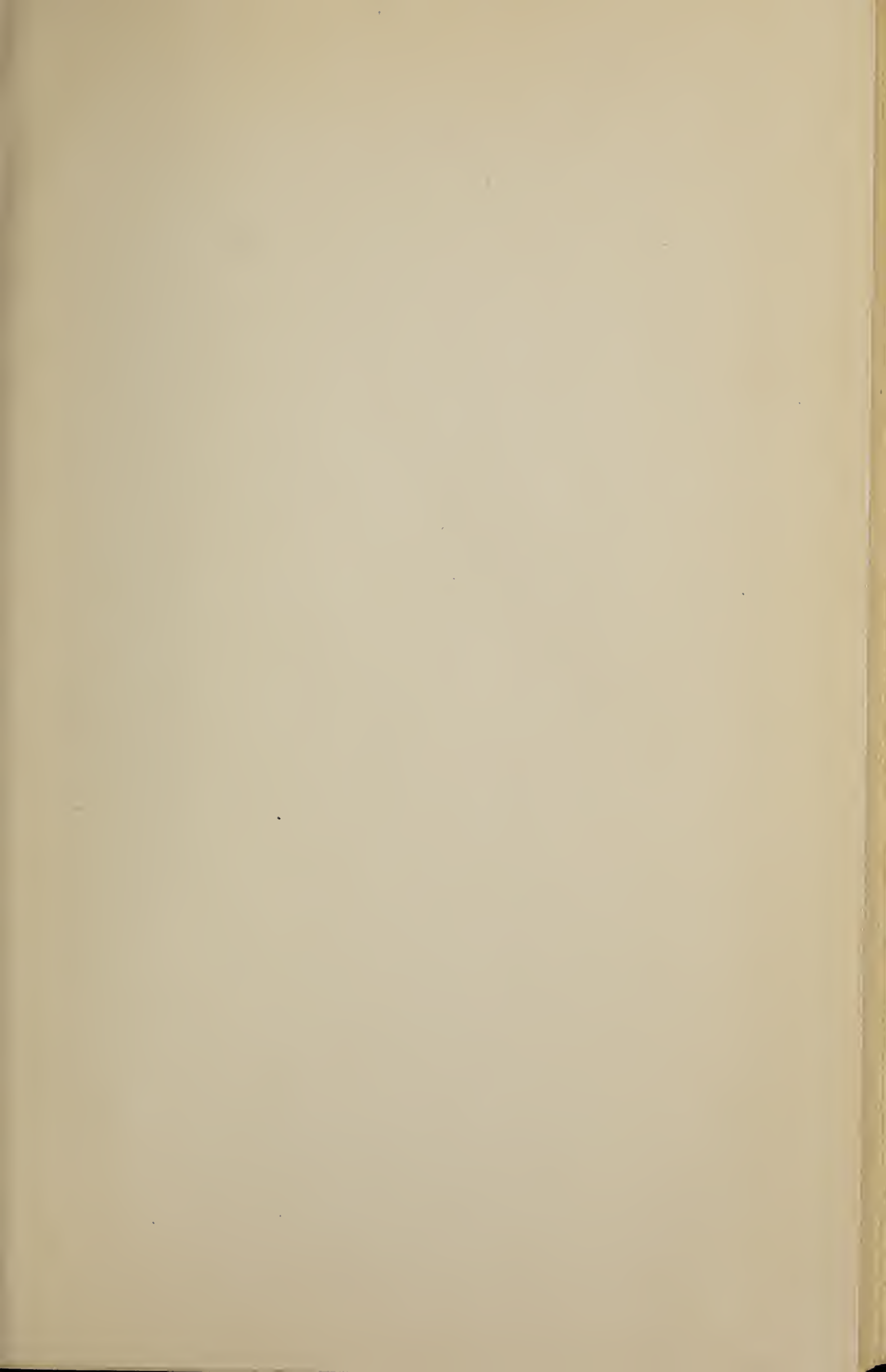
GC

929.2

K6236R,

V.1







Florance Keeney Robertson

THE
KEAYNE—KEEN(E)—KEENEY—
KINNE(Y)—KENNEY
and
ALLIED FAMILIES

By
FLORANCE LOVELESS KEENEY ROBERTSON, M.A.
2447 South Orange Drive, Los Angeles, California

VOLUME
I

This is Number _____
of a limited edition.

1942

Copyright 1942
by
Florance Loveless Keeney Robertson

Printed in the United States of America
by
HAYNES CORPORATION, PRINTERS

1159053

DEDICATION

To our fathers and their people
And all others of the name,
And those who are of this descent
And thus of blood the same;
To our brave and noble ancestors,
Heroic men of old,
Who helped carve our nation's history
And faced its dangers; bold
And true to Christian precepts;
High ideals they ne'er forsook;
To those of old and modern times
I dedicate this book.

Charles E. Tuttle - \$5.00

PREFACE

Several years ago, when I first graduated from the University of Southern California, I received a letter from a strange lady in a distant city, stating that she had noticed my name and photograph in the paper and had been impressed with the coincidence that my name was Florance Loveless Keeney while hers was Florence Keeney Loveless. As a matter of courtesy only, I replied, noting that it surely was an odd coincidence since none of these names class with Smith and Jones as being exceedingly numerous. Beyond that, however, I was not at all interested.

Four years later, in 1916, I found myself "a lady of elegant leisure" in Washington, D. C., i.e. circumstances placed me there without my time being especially occupied. After touring the city and visiting every detail of the many attractions of our national capitol, "The Paris of America," I obtained admission cards to the "friends of members" galleries in the Senate and House of Representatives. Crochet work in hand, I spent many hours visiting both Houses of Congress and the Supreme Court.

About this time, a friend from my home state, New York, wrote me, sending her lineage in so far as she knew it, and requesting me to help her locate her Revolutionary ancestor, as she desired to join the local chapter of the D.A.R. Again I visited the Continental Memorial Hall, this time not as a tourist, but as a research worker in their library. This experience opened up to me a new field of worthwhile activity. I was impressed by the importance of genealogical and family history, something I had no conception of previously, and the unsurpassed

facilities for such research available there and in the Library of Congress, Census and Pension Office Bureaus, etc. I resolved to make this one of the principal avocational interests of my life. This book represents a small part of the fruition of that resolve.

This record is nearly complete so far as published herein. But it attempts to cover only a small part of the material I have gathered upon the subject, and which I expect to publish at a later date. Yet by its very nature it can never be wholly complete, as it will continue to grow with the passage of the years.

I have sought to make it entirely accurate in detail; although I realize that this, too, is a well-nigh impossible achievement. It has necessitated a considerable expenditure of time and money, for which I have at no time ever dared hope that I would be compensated in a material way. In addition to the travel and research required in tracing through original records, unpublished and published, intensive study in the special libraries of genealogical subjects in Los Angeles and elsewhere, I have been called upon to fee town clerks and other custodians of documents in order to obtain copies of vitally important data in their possession, while the bill for stationery, printed forms and form letters, and postage, have been a continuous item amounting over the years to the expenditure of considerable sums.

Yet with all this investment, this book would not have been published but for the co-operation of the many contributors of individual family lines and personal data, as acknowledged in footnotes throughout this record of THE KEAYNE - KEENEY - KINNE(y) - KENNEY - KEEN and ALLIED FAMILIES. To such contributors I extend my sincere gratitude and appreciation.

—Florance Keeney Robertson.

"A book is a letter to the unknown
friends one has in the world."—Emerson

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Capt. Robert Keayne of Boston.....	1
John James Keeney of Oswego Co., New York.....	7
John Keeney of Fabius, Onondaga Co., New York....	35
Dr. Joseph Keeney of LeRoy, New York.....	51
Capt. Ezra Kinne of Preston, Connecticut.....	55
Joseph Ora Kinney of Westmoreland, New York.....	128
Jonathan Abbott Kenney of Salem, Massachusetts.....	133
George Washington Keen of Lynn, Massachusetts.....	140
Southern Keenes	147
John Coney of Early Boston.....	150

OTHER AND PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS BY SAME COMPILER

Our Family Name (printed 1937)

Our Family Origins

Alexander Keny of Weathersfield, Connecticut,
and Descendants

Henry Kinne, Pioneer of Salem, Massachusetts.
His ch. and gr. ch. (printed 1941)

Josiah Keene of Duxbury and Marshfield, Mass.

Isreal Kenney of New Brunswick, Canada

Lovelace-Loveless Genealogy

Wm. Keney of New London, Connecticut

John Keny of Milton, Massachusetts

Early European and Royal Ancestries of Colonial
Pioneers with some generations to Adam

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page
Florance Keeney Robertson.....	Frontispiece
Children of Isaac Thair Keeney.....	12
Jessie Goff Blake.....	22
Four Generations in 1925.....	24
Florance Loveless Keeney.....	26
John Edwin Robertson.....	26
Frances Jane Hovey.....	28

REFERENCE LIST OF ILLUSTRATIVE MATERIAL

Coats of Arms pictured

- Alden, p. 40 W; p. 3 ad. M
- Atherton, p. 5 ad. M
- Campbell, p. 20 W; p. 174, vol. II S; p. 318, vol. I P
- Churchill, p. 533, vol. II S
- Denison, p. 41 ad. M
- Hayward, p. 78 B
- Howland, p. 82 M
- Hinkley, p. 41 ad. M
- Lathrop, p. 148 M
- Molyneux (Mullins), p. 41 W
- Peabody, p. 60 ad. M
- Thayer, p. 65, vol. 31 N.E.R.
- Towne, p. 70 ad. M
- Wales, p. 172 B
- Ward, p. 28 and 219 M
- Wood, p. 184 B

Photographs

- Bonaparte Campbell (1801-1892), p. 417, Hist. New
London, Conn., 1882

N.E.R.=New England Genealogical and Historical
Register

B=Bolton's American Armory

M=Matthew's American Armory and Blue Book

ad. M= addenda to Matthew's American Armory and
Blue Book

P=Paul—Scots Peerage

S=The Scots Peerage—Banff & Cranstrom, 1905

W=Whitaker, Genealogy of the Campbell, Noble, etc.,
Families, 1927

INTRODUCTION

The Value of Genealogical Study

"In genealogical research
Two questions oft arise:—
If I could see my ancestors
And view with modern eyes
The whole big ancient tribe
Perched in the family tree,—
Would I be proud of them?
And more, would they be proud of me?"

"Long time has it been commended to us that a man should first know himself; and in the tables of his ancestors by the Grace of God, lo! there he is."—Benj. Ide Wheeler, Pres., Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

It is pleasant and desirable to know something definite of our ancestors and, sooner or later, nearly everyone has the wish to do so. For membership in Patriotic Societies careful investigation is necessary, as family legends and unverified reports are often misleading. It is to provide a solid foundation for further study of the ancestry and progeny of the Keayne, Keeney, Kinney, Kenney, and Keen family that this book is made, for it has been aptly said that it is vision without intelligence that sees only a present and takes no cognizance of its being a part of a past and a future.

But unfortunately Americans have been neglecting to keep their family records. Fathers and mothers who toil for years to aid their children to get an education or a start in the business world are all too soon forgotten. The Good Book tells us to honor our parents. There

is no better way in which we can do this than by perpetuating their memories. The home and the family are deserving of every honor which can be bestowed upon them.

That early statesman and orator, Daniel Webster, admonished, "It is wise for us to recur to the history of our ancestors. Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future, do not perform their duty to the world."

Again, Edward Everett said, "Let us gather up the traditions which still exist; let us show the world that if we are not called to follow the example of our fathers, we are at least not insensible to the worth of their characters; not indifferent to the sacrifices and trials, by which they purchased our prosperity."

One of the great functions of genealogical study is to make us more conscious of the essential unity of the great human family. It also arouses interest in colonial history and national antiquities, with a consequent broadening of the students cultural attainment.

Personally, I realize that the ones who failed to answer my impassioned pleas for information, will be the first to criticise this book because their line is omitted. And if an overlooked typographical error records one of the prominent descendants as marrying the mother of his child a few months or so after the child's recorded date of birth, I beseech the tolerance of my friends who may have occasion to pay a few premature florists' bills. But I will take comfort in the saying of Poor Richard, "He that can compose himself is wiser than he who composes a book."

—Florance Keeney Robertson.

CAPTAIN ROBERT KEAYNE

Born in Windsor, England, 1595.
Member of the Honourable Artillery
Company of London, 1623.

Devoted citizen of Boston from 1635
to death, 1656. Liberal contributor for
a town library, for the maintenance
of a free schoolmaster, for introducing
pure water to Boston, and for the foun-
dation of Harvard College.

Founder of the first town house located
where Old State House now stands.

Founder and first commander, 1638, of
the oldest military organization in
America, the Ancient and Honourable
Artillery Company of Massachusetts,
by whom this tablet is erected to mark
the site of his house.

Inscription which appears on a tablet at the corner of the building
which stands in State Street, Boston, opposite the Old State House
and at the junction of State and Washington Streets.



Keayne or Kane Coat of Arms carried by Capt. Robert Keayne, citizen of London, England, and Boston, Massachusetts, in 1635; his son, Major Benjamin Keayne (Keaine); and which reverted to the descendants of the brothers of Capt. Robert when this family presumably became extinct. (See p. 4.)

I

The Family of Captain Robert Keayne of Boston.

Capt. Robert Keayne, (Keaine), (Keayenes), (Karney), (Keene), (Keyne), (Keanie), (Keine), (Keajne), (Keane), (Kayne), (Caine), (Cayne), (See **Our Family Name.**) as the name is variously spelled in the early records of Boston, was born in Co. Suffolk, Eng., in about 1595, since records of 1635 designate him as age 40. He was a merchant and a member of the Merchant Taylor Company of London; a well-to-do English citizen and a friend in a general way of the Pilgrims. He accompanied Gov. Winthrop to Boston, Mass. in 1635 in the "Defiance". The certified list of passengers names him as age 40, his wife as age 38, and son Benjamin age 16. But later records show that Benjamin's age was rated as two or more years too low. His name also appears in The Mayflower Log. His house was located at what is now the corner of Washington and State Streets, Boston; next to the house of Gov. Winthrop, the frame of which was brought from England. He became freeman May 25-1636; Representative in Colonial Assembly, 1630 and 1639. On Dec. 18th. 1637 he received a land allotment on Rumsey Marsh and Pullins Point. His name appears frequently in the records up to the time of his death in 1656, as he was prominent in the Mass. Bay Colony.

He was the founder and first commander of "The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., of Boston" in 1638, the oldest military organization in the U. S. It became an element of great influence and was made up of picked men. It was a training school and authority on military

service. A note book kept by Robert Keayne was published in 1889 by Samuel Abbott Green, M.D., of Cambridge, Mass. The Keayne armory as shown on a seal used by Capt. Robt. in signing papers and as later modified by his son Benjamin is shown herein.

He had married in England, Anne Mansfield. She was b. abt. 1597, sister of Elizabeth Mansfield who married Rev. John Wilson, and dau. of John Mansfield Esq. of Stoke in Co. Suffolk, Eng. She is referred to in Boston records as "Mrs. Anna Keayne Sr." She and her gr. child, Anna Keayne, each received a grant of 500 acres of land in 1659. She m. (2) Oct. 16-1660, at Boston, Samuel Cole (Coles).

Capt. Robt. Keayne d. Mar. 23-1656 in Boston. He left a large estate and a very remarkable will of over 200 pages, "all of it written with my own hand" and begun Aug. 1st, 1653, and extended for some years. He mentions therein his "wife, Anna Keayne,"—only son, Benjamin Keayne,—"Hannah Keayne, my son Benj. Keayne's dau. and my gr. ch.",—"my brother Wilson" (obviously brother-in-law) and "Mr. Norton, Elder at Boston, to have books after choice thereof by my wife and son",—"my own sister Grace Jupe, her three children of whom I have yet the care, i.e. Anthony Jupe,—Mary Jupe now Mary Mosse of Boston,—Benjamin Jupe that now lives in my house." (Boston vital records show that Mary Jupe and John Mosse were married 10th mo. 25-1652 and that they had a dau. Mary Mosse, b. Apr. 20-1654.) In another place in his will he refers to Benjamin Jupe as a cripple who had been provided for in the will of his uncle Nicholas Jupe of London, who left Benjamin tennents and other property there. Other heirs were "children of wife's brother, John Mansfield,"—"wife of brother John Keayne who did live in Classon, not far from London, Eng. and my brother John Keayne's children," (presumably the same John Keayne whose wife Martha with six children, or more probably grandchildren, came to New England on Ship "Confidence" in 1638.)—"my cousin John Wilson, preacher at Medfield

and his sister Mary Wilson, now Mrs. Davenport of Roxbury, and my pore kindred."

He left a legacy to the city of Boston to be used in the building of a Town House. The amount bequeathed by him was more than doubled by popular subscription. The inventory of his estate is dated Apr. 23-1656. (See **Our Family Origins.**)

Major Benjamin Keayne, (Keaine), etc., only son of Capt. Robert, above, was born near London, Eng. before 1620. In 1636 he was a member of the Artillery Co., founded by his father. He resided for a short time at Lynn, Mass.; Admitted freeman Sept. 6-1639; Major in Boston Militia; went to Eng. about 1645, where he repudiated his wife. Apr. 4-1639, he and wife with others had organized a church. She was Sarah Dudley whom he had m. abt. 1639. She bapt. in Eng. July 23-1620, 5th ch. of Gov. Thos. Dudley of Boston, who alludes to this marriage in his will as "an unhappy and uncomfortable match." In Nov. 1646 she was disciplined for "irregular prophecy," excommunicated and "sadly disgraced," Oct. 1647. She m. (2) Thomas Pacy. Her will signed Sarah Pacy, was dated Sept. 26-1658. She d. Nov. 3-1659. Their only child was Anna or Hannah Keayne. She was well provided for in the will of her grand-father, Capt. Robert Keayne, who stipulated that her mother, "Sarah Dudley, now Pacy, was to have **no part** in the property" thus given to her daughter. She m. (1) Oct. 11-1657, at Boston, by Gov. John Endicott, Edward Lane, merchant of Boston and London, Eng. She m. (2) Capt. Nicholas Page who came from Plymouth, Devonshire, Eng. in 1665. He was a colonel of artillery in 1693,—King Philip's War. He d. 1717. No children. But there was an Edward Page, b. Feb. 20-1662 who by some is supposed to have been the son of Anna and her first husband, Edward Lane, his name having been changed to Page upon her second marriage. Capt. Page was prominent in both civil and military affairs.

Anna is spoken of as grand-daughter and sole heiress

of Capt. Robt. Keayne, merchant of Boston and adventured in the Mayflower,—and niece of Governor Joseph Dudley. As Ann Lane, she was granted land near the Cole farm, Melford, New Hampshire. She d. June 30-1704 when the family of Capt. Robert Keayne presumably became extinct and the insegna (coat of arms) borne by him and his son reverted to the descendants of his brothers. (See Our Family Origins.)

Ancestry of Ann or Hannah Keayne.

(1) She m. (1) at Boston, Oct. 11-1657, Edward Lane.
m. (2) Capt. Nicholas Page. Was only dau. of

(2) Major Benjamin Keayne, b. before 1620 in London, Eng. d. 1668 (July 28-1668, administration granted to Nicholas Page in right of wife, Ann (Keayne). m. before Apr. 4-1639 (when Benj. Keayne, merchant, and wife Sarah with others organized a church at Boston, Sarah Dudley.+

only ch. of

(3) Capt. Robert Keayne above.

(2) Sarah Dudley, bp. July 23-1620 in Eng. d. Nov. 3-1659, in New Eng., wife of Major Benj. Keayne. She m. (2) Thomas Pacy.

5th ch. of

(3) Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Boston, b. 1576 Northampton, Eng. bp. Oct. 12-1576 Yardley Hastings. Tablets to his honor show Dudley Arms in First Church, Eliot Square, Roxbury;—window in color, third floor, State House, Bos.; Bostonian Society and Alter tomb, Eustus Street Cemetery, Boston. m. Apr. 27-1603, Hardingstone, Northampton, Eng., Dorothy York.+

ch. of

(4) Capt. Roger Dudley, m. Susanna Thorne (Dorne).+

(3) Dorothy Yorke, b. abt. 1582, d. Dec. 17-1643, ae 61, Roxbury, Mass. m. int. Apr. 25—, m. Apr. 27-1603, Gov. Thomas Dudley.+

ch. of

(4) Edmund York, of Cotton End, co. Northampton. d. (bur.) Feb. 14-1614/5, Hardingstone, Northampton. Will dated Nov. 18-1614.

(4) Susanna (Susan) Thorne (Dorne), bp. May 1559/60 Yardley Hastings, Eng., m. Capt. Roger Dudley.+

ch. of

(5) Thomas Thorne of Yardley Hastings. Will dated Oct. 29-1588—bur. Nov. 9-1588. m. Mary Purfoy.+ He was probably son or gr. s. of

(6) Wm. Thorne of Yardley Hastings in 1531, made will Mar. 8-1577. Thorne arms—alias Dorne—registered in British Museum.

(5) Mary Purfoy, m. Thomas Thorne.

ch. of

(6) Edward Purfoy of Shaldeston, Eng. b. Jan. 13-1499, Effield. d. 1558. m. Anne Phettiplace, (b. July 16-1496, Shelford, Eng. dau. of Richard Fettiplace of Basseleigh, co. Berks.

Sources:—

Holmes,—**Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families.**

Winsor, Justin,—**Memorial History of Boston, 1630 to 1880.**

Ames, **Mayflower and Her Log.**

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. Vols. I, VI, IX, X, XIX, XXIII, LVI, LXV, LXVI, LXXX.

Bolton's American Armory.

Heraldic Journal, Vol. I.

History of Milford, New Hampshire.

Dodge,—**Soldiers in King Philip's War.**

History of Newfield, New Hampshire.

Farmer, Genealogical Register of First Settlers in New England.

Savage, Genealogical Directory of First Settlers in New England.

Drake, Founders of New England.

Report of Record Commission, City of Boston, vols.
IX, X.

Narragansett Historical Register, vol. II.

Paige, History of Cambridge, Mass.

II

John James Keeney of Oswego Co., N. Y.

b. 6-27-1792, near present site of Ithica, N. Y. (See his ancestry p. 8.)

d. Apr. 1863, St. James, Clinton Co., Mich., at home of his dau., Pearl Strickland.

m. 10-20-1816, Rebecca Bessa (Bessy), b. 12-28-1800, d. 1863, dau. Moses Bessy and wife Elizabeth.)

Children: (12)—b. Schroepel, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Ann, b. 8-30-1818, d. 5-3-1835, unm. ae abt 17y.

+Isaac Thair, b. 9-30-1820, m. 7-5-1842, Mary Collins.

+Betsy Elizabeth, b. 3-3-1822, m. 9-25-1842, Wm. Fowler.

Hannah Jane, b. 2-27-1824, d. 2-6-1841, ae 16y 11m 21d.

+Eleanor, b. 4-1-1826, m. 10-29-1848, Silas C. Sears.

Rachel Maria, b. 1-22-1828, d. 9-25-1840, ae 12y 10m 13d.

Purleyett (Pearl) b. 9-16-1829, m. Frank Strickland. He was a territorial judge in Michigan; only ch., Challie Strickland, d. without issue.

John James, b. 12-26-1830, d. 8-18-1832.

+Rebecca Jane, b. 4-4-1833, m. 7-12-1853, I. E. Brage.

+John James (again), b. 12-16-1835, m. 8-20-1861, A. M. Phillips.

+Amasa Brink, b. 11-27-1837, m. 2-12-1863, J. H. King.

+Jason Orlando, b. 11-2-1841, m. 4-1-1867, M. E. Weaver.

Sources:—

Mrs. Abbie Phillips Keeney, Gastonia, N. C. (1917).

Mrs. May Spaulding Brown, Lawrence, Kan.

Hayes E. Braga, Hannibal, N. Y.

Sares (Sears) Genealogy.

Mrs. Jennie Hannah King Keeney, Hannibal, N. Y.

U. S. Pension Office, Law Dept., Washington, D. C.

History of Oswego Co., N. Y.

Mrs. Orrie Keeney Pettigrue, Hannibal, N. Y.

Miss Ruth Loveland, Fulton, N. Y.

Mrs. Jessie Goff Blake, Lysander, N. Y.

Mrs. Mildred Allen Keeney, Hannibal, N. Y.

Grave Stone Records at Lacyville, Pa.—Caroline

Center, N. Y., Hannibal, N. Y., Mass. Vital Records

—Bellingham, Mendon, Braintree, Newtown, Wey-

mouth, Boston, Roxbury, Medfield (Sherbourne),

Duxbury, Gill (Greenfield).

Ancestry of John James Keeney

(2) Dr. Jeremiah Keeney, b. 3-13-1768, d. 7-17-1841, ae 73, 4m, 4d, bur. with wife Deborah Thayer (Thair) in Caroline Center Cem., N. Y.

ch of

(3) Mark Keeney, b. May 1-1740, Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. 10-7-1804, Wyoming Co., Pa., bur. Lacy St. Cem., Lacyville, Pa., m. 1759, Abigail B — ?

(See Alexander Keeney of Weathersfield, Conn., and His Descendants.)

(2) Deborah Thayer, b. 6-9-1764, d. 8-9-1835, ae 69, and bur. Caroline Center Churchyard, (Gravestone rec.) Bellingham, Mass. v. r. give Deborah Thayer as b. 4-18-1763, a 10th ch., as m. Jeremiah Keeney. But it is probable this Deborah d. in infancy and was followed by another dau. named Deborah. Therefore she was presumably the 11th ch. of

(3) Isaac Thayer, b. July 4, 1717, Mendon, Mass., m. int. Sept. 14, 1739, Bellingham, Mass., Mary (Mercy) Thayer. +

1st ch of

(4) Isaac Thayer, b. Sept. 24, 1695, Mendon, m. Mar. 18-1716, Mendon, Miriam Thayer. +

2nd ch of

(5) Isaac Thayer, d. 1730, m. Feb. 1-1691/2, Mercy Ward.+

8th ch of

(6) Fernando Thayer, b. Eng., d. Mar. 28, 1712, Mendon, m. Jan. 14, 1652, Weymouth, Mass., Huldah Hayward (b. Mar. 28, 1672, Braintree, dau. Jonathan Hayward.)

2nd ch of

(7) Thomas Thayer of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, Eng. The name is of Saxon origin, derived from Taw= "to tan," hence "a tanner." Family now extinct but owned many lands in the reign of Edward II (1307-1327). He settled in Braintree, Mass., abt. 1630 with wife and three sons. He d. Feb. 4, 1665, at Braintree. Will dated June 21, 1664, and prob. Sept. 13, 1665; m. Apr. 13, 1618, Eng., Margery Wheeler who d. Dec. 11, 1672, Braintree, Mass.

(3) Mary (Mercy) Thayer, b. Feb. 27-1720, Braintree, m. int. Sept. 14, 1739, Bellingham, Mass., Isaac Thayer.+

ch of

(4) John Thayer Jr., b. June 30, 1686, Braintree, d. Oct. 22, 1747, m. (1) Apr. 8, 1714, Braintree, Mary Wales.+ m. (2) Lydia Wales,+ sister of Mary.

ch. of

(5) John Thayer, b. Dec. 12, 1656, Braintree, d. Dec. 19, 1746, ae 90y, m. 1645, Mary Bass.+

ch of

(6) Thomas Thayer, d. May 9, 1693, ae over 70y. m. Eng., Hannah (Anna) -?- who d. Feb. 7-1698 ae 73 He was ch. of Thomas Thayer (7) above and brother of Fernando Thayer (6) above.

(4) Miriam Thayer, b. June 3, 1699, Mendon, m. Mar. 18-1716, Isaac Thayer.+

4th ch of

(5) Josiah Thayer, d. 1728, m. 1690, Sarah Bass.+

9th ch of

(6) Fernando Thayer, d. Mar. 28-1712. [See (6) above.]

(5) Mercy Ward, b. prob. Jan. 27-1668, Cambridge, Mass. d. Dec. 18-1706. m. Feb. 1-1691/2 Isaac Thayer.+
ch of

(6) John Ward, b. abt. 1626, made freeman 1649, proprietor of Sudbury, Mass., in 1651, d. July 8, 1708, ae 72, Newtown, Mass. m. Hannah Jackson.

eldest ch of

(7) Wm. Ward, b. 1603, who came to Amer in 1633, of Sudbury, Mass., in 1639.

(4) Mary or Lydia Wales, b. ?, d. ? (Because of lack of dates we cannot determine which of these sisters was the mother of Mary (Mercy) Thayer, wife of John Thayer, Jr.+)

ch of

(5) Nathaniel Wales, b. Eng. d. ?-23-1718, Dorchester, Mass. m. 1675, Braintree, Mass. Joannah Faxon. (b. Sept. 20-1661, d. May 11-1704, dau. of Thomas Faxon b. 1628. m. Apr. 11-1653, Braintree, Deborah Thayer+)

and gr. dau. of Thos. Faxon, b. 1601.)

(6) Nathaniel Wales, b. Eng. d. May 20-1662, Boston, Mass. m. Boston, his first cousin, Isabel Atherton [d. Dec. 18-1661, dau. of Capt. Humphrey Atherton (b. 1609 d. Sept. 17-1661, Boston, m. Mary Wales (d. 1671). He came to Amer. fr. Manchester, Eng. on the "James" in 1635; with Rev. Richard Matther. Settled in Conn.) and gr. dau. of Edmund Atherton. (b. 1613).]

ch. of

(7) Nathaniel Wales, b. Idle, Yorkshire, Eng. bp. Feb. 26-1586 same place. d. Dec. 4-1661, Boston, Mass. m. Eng., Susan Greenway, (dau. of John and Mary (d. 1658) Greenway of Dorchester, Mass. They came from Bristol, Eng. to Dorchester in 1635 also on Ship "James."

ch. of

(8) John Wales, of Calverly and Idle, Yorkshire, Eng. m. Margaret ~?~.

(5) Mary Bass, b. Dec. 7-1669, Braintree, Mass. bur. July 6-1726, m. John Thayer.+

5th ch. of

(6) John Bass, b. 1632, Roxbury, Mass. m. (1) Dec. 3-1657, Ruth Alden.†

2nd son of

(7) Dea. Samuel Bass, Pioneer and 1st Deacon of Braintree. [See no. (7) below.]

(5) Sarah Bass, b. Jan. 29-1672, Medfield, Mass. (The printed copy of Braintree, Mass. v. r. in Los Angeles Pub. Lib. gives her as "dau. of John and Ruth", b. there. But our research confirms the conclusion of the compiler of the Bass-Jones Genealogy that this is erroneous.) m. 1690, Josiah Thayer.†

6th ch. of

(6) Dea. Thomas Bass, b. 1635, Roxbury, Mass., res. Braintree until 1657 when he removed to Medfield (later called Sherborn). d. Jan. 8-1719/20. m. (1) Oct. 4-1660 Medfield, Sarah Wood (b. Oct. 1-1642, d. Dec. 1678, dau. of Nicholas Wood (b. Medfield, m. (2) Mary Williams (dau. Robt. Williams of Roxbury.) He had m. (1) Mary Pidge, (dau. of Thomas Pidge (d. Oct. 30-1643) and wife Mary — of Roxbury.)

4th ch. of

(7) Dea. Samuel Bass (Basse), b. 1600 Eng. d. Dec. 30-1694 ae 94y, Braintree. m. Eng. Ann -?-. They came from Eng. to Roxbury in 1632. They were members of Rev. John Eliot's Church.

(6) Ruth Alden, b. abt. 1631, d. 1674, m. Dec. 3-1657, Duxbury, Mass., John Bass.†

ch. of

(7) John Alden, 7th signor of the Mayflower Compact. b. 1599 Dorking Surrey, near London, Eng. d. Sept. 22-1687, Duxbury, the last to survive of the Pilgrim Fathers. He was presumably son of or closely related to "John Alden of the Middle Temple" who had a coat of arms assigned to him in 1607, and was of Hertfordshire, Eng. on Scrooby Post Road. He was 8 times deputy for Duxbury. He m. in Spring of 1621 Priscilla Molines



Standing, left to right: Samantha Keeney Goff; Isaac Thair Keeney Jr.; Elvira Keeney Lockwood. Seated, left to right: Frank Keeney; Justice Keeney; Ann Eliza Keeney Loveland; Philip Adelbert Keeney; John Philip Keeney.

(Mullins) (Molyneux) who d. after 1680 when she and her husband attended the funeral of Governor Josiah Winslow. She was the dau. and only surviving member of the family of William Molines and wife Alice who with their son, Priscilla's brother, died during that first terrible winter in the New World leaving Priscilla an orphan. Wm. Molines d. Feb. 21-1621 and his wife d. Mar. 3-1621. Their son d. the same year. They were of the Wallson Huguenot contingent, had left their native France for Leyden, Holland, where they lived 12 yrs. before coming to America. Their family is said to have originated in Dorking, Eng.

Wm. Molines was a descendant of Wm. de Molines, who in 1066 was among the noble attendants of Wm. The Conqueror. He was a Norman Knight of Royal extraction as appears from the list in Battle Abby, where his name is 18th in order.

(6) Deborah Thayer, bp. 1629/30, Thornbury, Eng. d. May 1-1662, Braintree, Mass. m. Apr. 11-1653, Braintree, Thomas Faxon.†

6th ch. of

(7) Richard Thayer, a shoemaker, bp. Apr. 1601, Eng. d. 1668, m. Apr. 5-1624, Thornbury, Dorothy Mortimer. He came to Braintree, Mass. in 1641 with 8 ch. and later settled in Boston. He was preceded in 1640 by Thomas Thayer (probably his brother) who was father of Fernando Thayer [see (6) and (7) above.]

Isaac Thair Keeney, John James (1792) b. 9-30-1820, Schroepel, Oswego Co., N. Y. d. 4-13-1893, Bowens Corners, N. Y. and bur. Merritt Cem. there. m. 7-5-1842, Mary Collins who d. 7-10-1900 ae 78 and bur. Merritt Cem. there. Her brother, John Collins, was in Andersonville Prison during the Civil War.

Children:—(8)—b. Oswego Co., N. Y.

†Ann Eliza, b. 7-23-1843, m. 12-1-1856, Francis E. Loveland.

Justice, b. 1-4-1846, m. 3-29-1892, Sarah J. Spade of Bowens Corners. He d. 12-31-1904. No children.

+Philip Adelbert, b. 1-4-1848, m. 12-17-1874, Hattie Abby.

+Samantha, b. 6-18-1850, m. 11-24-1872, David L. Goff.

+John Philip, b. 5-4-1852, m. 12-23-1874, Lydia Blanche Tator.

+Elvira, b. 4-10-1854, m. 10-31-1875, John Wesley Lockwood.

+Isaac Thair, Jr., b. 6-10-1854, m. (1) 10-24-1877, Mary E. Bryant. m. (2) 11-13-1881, Cora E. Loveless. m. (3) 5-25-1925, Margaret H. Johnson.

+Frank, b. 11-5-1860, m. 1-1-1880, Emma R. Stevens.

Ann Aliza Keeney, Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792). b. 7-23-1843, Schroepel, Oswego Co., N. Y. d. 12-16-1893, Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y. m. 12-1-1856, Granby, Francis E. Loveland (b. 4-4-1838, Battleboro, Vt., d. 8-23-1913, Oswego Co., N. Y. Son of Roswell and Elvira (Munn) Loveland. (See his ancestry p. 15).

Children:—(11)—Loveland,—b. Granby, N. Y.

Emma Retta, b. 3-28-1858, m. 4-4-1881, Elias J. Randall, (b. 2-7-1839, d. 4-20-1913.) She d. 12-1-1921.

Child.—(1)—Randall.

Maudie Mae, b. 8-6-1882, m. (1) 6-11-1903 Geo. Ouderkirk. She m. (2) 8-22-1928, John Graham. One ch.—Etta Randell Ouderkirk, b. 3-28-1907, m. 4-2-1928 Benj. A. Larned, (b. 4-14-1905) and has one ch. Jean Larned.

Francis E. Jr., b. 12-31-1859, d. 12-20-1872, Granby.
+Oliver Munn, b. 6-21-1862, m. 3-14-1886, Clara Williams.

Carrie Louise, b. 5-18-1864, d. 5-26-1864, Granby.
+Judson Adelbert, b. 5-19-1866, m. 4-6-1898, A. M. Dietrick.

+John Henry, b. 7-13-1869, m. 3-16-1893, Katie Dietrick.

+Edward Day, b. 3-27-1873, m. 1-6-1894, Anna Mae Briggs.

+George Day, b. 7-18-1877, m. 7-13-1896, Lena May Elbridge Hannon.

+Mary Elvira, b. 5-17-1880, m. 6-?-1896, Wilbert Talmon.

+Lottie Ann, b. 5-21-1884, m. 11-7-1906, Percy George Carpenter.

Maudie, b. 1-5-1887, d. 2-3-1887, Granby.

Ancestry of Francis E. Loveland

(2) Roswell Loveland, b. 10-26-1810, Chesterfield, N. H. (Pension Office Record.) But on Oct. 26-1897, he and his many descendants celebrated what they considered to be his 100th birthday in his home near Fulton, N. Y. He d. 1-28-1899, Granby. m. 4-1-1833, Gill, Mass., Elvira Munn (b. 1-3-1814, d. 4-16-1897, bur. Merritt Cem. Bowens Corners, N. Y.

ch. of

(3) George Loveland, b. 1765, Adams, Mass., a Rev. Sold. Enlisted, Greenfield, Franklin Co., Mass., July 1780. Res Battleboro, Windham Co., Vt. in 1818. d. 11-29-1842, Gill, Mass., m. (2) 7-25-1792, Greenfield, Mass. Thankful Fanny Beebe (b. 1771, d. 9-15-1852, Newfane, Vt.)

1st ch. of

(4) John Loveland, b. 8-20-1735, Saybrook, Conn. Res. Adams Twp., Berkshire Co., Mass., where his children were born.

ch. of

(5) John Loveland, m. Ruth Chapman.

ch. of

(6) Thomas Loveland, Jr., b. 1675, Glastonbury, Conn. m. (1) Eunice House.

(7) Thomas Loveland, Sr., b. Jan. 1-1659, in Eng., settled in Weathersfield, Conn., before 1670 and d. there in 1723. (See p. 37 this vol., ancestry of John Keeney of Fabius, N. Y. And see **Alexander Keney of Weathersfield, Conn.**, for further Loveland records and other Loveland-Keeney intermarriages.)

Oliver Munn Loveland, Ann Eliza Keeney, (1843), Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 6-21-1862, Granby, N. Y. m. (1) 3-14-1886, Clara Williams (b. 8-22-1870, d. 11-7-1918.) m. (2) 2-18-1929, Phoebe Frances Jones.

Children:—(6)—Loveland—b. Lysander, N. Y.

Francis, b. 3-8-1887, m. 5-23-1906, Lula Ambridge.

3 ch.—Sidney,—Elizabeth,—Oliver.

Amos, b. 1-3-1889, m. 3-10-1920, Bernice Fairfield.

Children:—(3)—Loveland.

Clara Bernice, b. 3-12-1921.

Richard Amos, b. 5-12-1924.

Gordon Charles, b. 8-1-1925.

Clarence, b. 9-13-1892, m. 3-8-1922, Amelia McArthur.

Howard, b. 3-29-1896, d. same year.

Earl, b. 4-28-1900.

Cecil, b. 8-17-1904, m. Vera Meeks.

Judson Adelbert Loveland, Ann Eliza Keeney (1843), Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792), b. 5-19-1866, m. 4-6-1898, Oswego, N. Y., Anna Mae Dietrick, (b. 9-29-1881, dau. of Philip and Catherine (Beck) Dietrick and sister of Katie Dietrick who m. his bro., John Henry Loveland.

Children:—(2)—Loveland.

Ruth Dietrick, b. 1-27-1899, contributed data in 1938.

Isabelle Marle, b. 7-9-1906, m. 6-28-1935, Harry Dingle, (b. 4-13-1901, son of George and Iva (Fuller) Dingle.

John Henry Loveland, Ann Eliza Keeney (1843), Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 7-13-1869, Granby, N. Y. m. 3-16-1893, Katie Deitrick, (b. 8-16-1873, sister of Anna May Dietrick.

Children:—(5)—Loveland.

Philip, b. 2-6-1894, d. same day as born.

Francis, twin to above, d. same day as born.

Howard Ernest, b. 5-1-1898, m. 10-16-1923, Catherine V. Wilson, (b. 12-12-1900.)

Children:—(1)—Loveland.

John Wilson, b. 6-15-1926.

Vava Leita, b. 1-11-1903, m. 10-18-1924, Ernest Onderkirk, (b. 5-9-1897). She d. 12-21-1933, funeral sermon by her husband's brother.

Children:—(4)—Onderkirk.

Donald Ernest, b. 10-28-1925.

Francis John, b. 10-12-1927.

Gordon Philip, b. 6-6-1929.

Shirley Katie, b. 11-24-1930.

Paul John, b. 7-14-1909.

Edward Day Loveland, Ann Eliza Keeney (1843), Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792). b. 2-27-1873, Granby, N. Y. d. 11-9-1929, ae 56, Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y. m. 1-6-1894, Anna Mae Biggs, (b. 2-26-1877.)

Children:—(8)—Loveland—

Katherine Eva, b. 10-10-1894, m. 12-27-1911, Vernon G. Fuller, (b. 10-16-1894.)

Children:—(6)—Fuller—

Howard, b. 12-13-1912, m. 2-23-1935, Louise O'Brien (b. 12-17-1915.)

Children:—(1)—Fuller—

Sandra Louise, b. 12-28-1935.

Leo, b. 5-23-1915.

Marie, b. 4-13-1918.

Ellen, b. 10-1-1919.

Henry, b. 1-7-1922.

Beulah, b. 8-7-1924.

Emma Ann Eliza, b. 6-15-1896, m. 6-18-1915, Harold Hill, (b. 4-16-1890.)

Children:—(2)—Hill—

Narda Cornelia, b. 4-10-1916, d. 4-19-1934.

Arthur G., b. 1-31-1919.

Gladys Louise, b. 2-27-1901, m. 10-15-1930, Wm. Lawrence Holden. 1 ch. Wm. Lawrence Holden, Jr., b. 6-2-1931.

Beulah Elizabeth, b. 7-15-1904.

Ruth, b. 4-2-1909, m. 6-30-1928, Maxwell Parish, (b. 9-7-1903.)

Children:—(2)—Parish—

Elizabeth Mae, b. 4-15-1929.

Maxwell Jr., b. 4-21-1931.
Morris E., b. 4-2-1909.
Bernice Hope, b. 2-7-1912, m. 5-30-1930, Nathan Edward Greene.

Children:—(3)—Greene—

Caroline Mae, b. 4-19-1932.
Nathan Edward Jr., b. 9-2-1933.
Charles Maurice, b. 3-?-1935.
Edward F., b. 2-20-1920.

George Day Loveland, Ann Eliza Keeney (1843), Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 7-18-1877. m. 7-13-1897, Lena May Elbridge Hannon Brimshaw, (b. 3-2-1884.)

Children:—(4)—

Ethel, b. 9-14-1898, m. 6-6-1914, Edward Gurnsey. 1 ch., Harold Edward Gurnsey, b. 5-11-1918.

Harold Everett, b. 1-9-1901, m. Emma Yager (b. 3-31-1908.)

Raymond, b. 3-27-1909.

Rita, b. 5-22-1921.

Mary Elvira Loveland, Ann Eliza Keeney, (1843), Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 5-17-1880, Schroepel, Oswego Co., N. Y. m. (1) June 1896, Wilbert Tallmon, (b. 5-7-1869, d. 3-13-1924.) m. (2) 10-14-1925, George Cummings, (b. 10-15-1867, d. 11-29-1935.)

Children:—(8)—Tallmon—

Russell, b. 7-13-1897, m. 6-26-1920, Daisy Punter. Child.—Rosemary Tallmon, b. 7-28-1926.

Francis John, b. 6-22-1899, m. 9-10-1922, Verna La Point. He d. 5-17-1929—A World War Veteran.

Children:—(4)—Tallmon—

Francis, b. 6-14-1923.

Edward, b. 11-3-1924.

Elizabeth, b. 8-21-1926.

Isabel, b. 11-26-1929.

Jonathan, b. 3-16-1903, m. 8-?-1928, Elsie Davis.

Children:—(4)—Tallmon—

Elaine, b. 4-7-1929.

Barbara, b. 1-15-1931, d. in infancy.

Hilda, b. 1-26-1935.

Richard Virl, b. 1-15-1937.

Winifred Edison, b. 1906, d. in infancy.

Marion, b. 2-20-1907, m. 10-17-1924, Augustus Warren.

Children:—(3)—Warren—

Elvira, b. 7-22-1925.

Robert Augustus, b. 3-23-1927.

Sarah Mary, b. 11-30-1934.

Alice, b. 3-23-1909, d. 5-29-1920.

Robert, b. 7-5-1912.

Blanche, b. 1914, d. in infancy.

Lottie Ann Loveland, Ann Eliza Keeney (1843), Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1720.) b. 5-21-1884. d. 5-11-1938, Lysander, N. Y., m. 11-7-1906, Percy George Carpenter, (b. 10-25-1880.)

Children:—(3)—Carpenter—

Arthur L., b. 9-9-1907, m. 9-28-1927, Ida Maude Starks (b. 4-2-1909.)

Children:—(3)—Carpenter—

Elbert Arlon, b. 11-23-1928.

Lawrence Arthur, b. 8-10-1931.

Carl Allen, b. 1-16-1935.

Arlon E., b. 2-4-1911, d. 9-23-1925.

Richard D., b. 11-2-1924.

Sources:

Mrs. Percy George Carpenter, Fulton, R. D., N. Y., 1928.

Miss Ruth Loveland, 257 W. 3rd St., Fulton, N. Y., Dec. 1936.

Philip Adelbert Keeney, Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 1-4-1848, Oswego Co., N. Y. d. 9-26-1917, Osceola, N. Y. m. 12-17-1874, Hattie L. Abby (b. 4-11-1858, d. 3-15-1915.)

Children:—(12)—b. Bowens Corners, N. Y.

Edwin Casper, b. 10-3-1876, d. 6-4-1928, unm., Redfield, N. Y.

Hiram Charles, b. 6-13-1878, m. 1-10-1906, Sarah Estella Rowell, (b. 9-21-1887. She contributed this data.

Children:—(2)—b. Redfield, N. Y.

Ethel, b. 7-24-1911.

Owen Charles, b. 5-30-1921.

Pearl, b. 4-6-1882, m. 12-19-1898, John Potter (b. 1-6-1870.) She d. 10-23-1918.

Children:—(1)—Potter—

Ruth, b. 2-16-1900, m. 8-7-1916, Charles Wm. Pluff.

Children:—(2)—Pluff—

Gladys Pearl, b. 5-28-1917.

Morris John, b. 9-29-1918.

Justice Thair, b. 7-16-1884, m. 9-3-1906, Rena May Fowler (dau. Orten and Nancy (McMillan) Fowler) and gr. gr. dau. of John James Keeney, above.

Children:—(6)—b. Osceola, N. Y.

Letha May, b. 11-26-1907.

Leola Maud, b. 1-11-1910.

Orton Albert, b. 9-21-1911, d. 1-14-1912.

Letitia Pearl, b. 12-6-1912.

Ray Edwin, b. 1-7-1915.

Earl Fowler, b. 5-30-1917, d. 10-27-1918.

George Ellsworth, b. 4-2-1886.

Effie, b. 2-22-1888, m. 6-12-1906, Valentine Gifford, (b. 2-14-1882), no ch.

Essie, b. twin to above, m. 5-19-1909, Eugene F. Joyner, (b. 2-10-1881, Greenborough, N. Y.)

Children:—(6)—Joyner—b. Osceola, N. Y.

Hattie, b. 5-10-1910.

Marvin A., b. 12-5-1911.

Mary L., b. 3-12-1913, d. 9-15-1913.

Albert, b. 12-1-1914, d. same day.

George S., b. 5-13-1916.

Edna May, b. 1917.

Viola Adell, b. 3-25-1890, m. 12-30-1907, Edward M. Jackson, (b. 7-5-1873.)

Children:—(5)—Jackson, b. Osceola and Moose Jaw, Sask., Can.

Dorotha Zerula, b. 2-7-1909.

Cristal Pearl, b. 4-7-1910.

Florence Leona, b. 12-3-1911.

Edward Sheridan, b. 10-9-1913, Baibville, Mont.

Ferar Adelbert, b. 2-11-1916, Alhambra, Alberta, Ca.

Edna B., b. 4-9-1891, m. 10-8-1908, Bernard F. Mellen, (b. 8-9-1881), Redfield. One ch.—Essie Elizabeth Mellen, b. 4-22-1910, d. 2-12-1911.

Adelbert, b. 11-27-1894, m. 9-29-1912, Elizabeth May Stuper (b. 10-14-1895), Frankfort, N. Y.

Children:—(3)—b. Osceola, N. Y.

Edith Pearl, b. 4-7-1913.

Clayton James, b. 9-11-1916.

Edith May, b. 9-17-1920.

Marion Louise, b. 3-5-1898.

Hattie Abby, b. 3-26-1900, m. 12-13-1919, Walter Clayton Kinney, (b. 2-10-1901), Florence, N. Y., s. of Charles and Carrie (Secor) Kinney and gr. s. of George Alfred [Oliver (1798),—Robert (1738),—Amos (1708)]. (See **Henry Kinne, Pioneer of Salem, His Children and His Grandchildren**) and Elizabeth (Williams) Kinne.

Child—Marion Kinney, b. 9-19-1920, West Dale, N. Y.

Samantha Keeney, Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 6-12-1850, Schroepel, N. Y., d. 5-5-1903, Bowens Corners, N. Y. m. 11-24-1872, David L. Goff, [b. 5-20-1821, d. 3-9-1890, s. of Amos and Elizabeth (Webb) Goff.]

Children:—(3)—Goff—b. Bowens Corners, N. Y.

+Jessie, b. 12-2-1873, m. 1-30-1890, Fred M. Blake.

Effie, b. 12-25-1875, m. 6-23-1897, Charles L. Kelly, (b. 11-12-1869.)

Children—(1)—Kelly—

Delar, b. 3-4-1903, m. 1931, Elaine Kampler. (She d. leaving ch. Donald Goff Kelly, b. 9-14-1932.)

Augusta Maud, b. 1-30-1881, m. 3-6-1901, Floyd Cowles Fullerton, (s. of Herbert and Minnie (Cowles)

Fullerton.) She res. (1937)—St. Augustine, Fla., when she contributed data.

Children:—(2)—Fullerton—

Duane, b. 10-12-1902, m. 11-14-1926, Pearl King, (b. 10-22-?.)

Clarissa Samantha, b. 12-29-1906, m. 8-1-1931, Charles Locke Crumley (b. 2-11-1895.) Child,—Jean Clarissa Joan Crumley, b. 2-20-1935.



Jessie Goff Blake, 1936

2 ch.:—Helen Francelia, b. 8-26-1920.

Donald John, b. 4-28-1924.

Leonard Ray, b. 1-20-1894, m. 7-5-1919, Marion Louise Reddy, dau. Wm. and Olive (Green) Reddy. He d. 2-6-1932 in auto accident.

Children:—(7)—Blake, b. Bowens Corners, N. Y.

Betty Louise, b. 4-9-1920.

Eleanor Jane, b. 3-21-1921, d. 5-29-1929.

Dorothy, b. 7-12-1922.

Jessie Goff, Samantha Keeney (1850), Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 12-2-1873, Schroepel, N. Y. Contributor of data in 1934 and thereafter. m. 1-30-1890, Fred Morris Blake, b. 2-26-1870, s. of John and Augusta (Drumn) Blake.

Children: — (4) — Blake—b. Bowens Corners, N. Y.

David Leonard, b. 1-29-1892, m. 8-17-1915, Maud E. Rowles, (b. 8-3-1891, dau. of John and Francelia (Muller) Rowles.)

Lucella, b. twin to above.
Gerald Ray, b. 8-5-1923, d. 11-16-1923.
Wm. Robert ("Bobbie"), b. 10-1-1925.
Ray Emily, b. 1-5-1932.
Mahlon Danford, b. 7-8-1896, m. 1-8-1918, Laula
Blanche Snyder, (b. 1-8-1900.)
Children:—(2)—Blake—b. Bowens Corners.
Egbert, b. 2-15-1919.
Richard, b. 6-6-1926.
Frederick Morris, b. 1-17-1904, m. 9-29-1923, Jennie
Louise Rogers, [dau. Charles and Grace (Atwater)
Rogers.]
Children:—(1)—Blake—b. Oswego, N. Y.
Maurice Rogers, b. 8-6-1924.

John Philip Keeney, Isaac Thair (1820), John James
(1792.) b. 3-4-1852, Schroepel, Oswego Co., N. Y. d.
6-23-1930, bur. 6-27-1930, Jacksonville Cemetery, Hanni-
bal, N. Y. m. 12-23-1874, West Granby, N. Y., Lydia
Blanche Tator, (b. 5-22-1858, Bowens Corners, dau. of
Lewis and Melvina Tator.)

Children:—(3)—b. Bowens Corners.

Willis Algie, b. 11-15-1877, m. (1) 7-21-1897, Jen-
nie Curtis, m. (2) 6-25-1918, Mrs. Mildred Marsh Allen
who d. 7-10-1927, bur. Jacksonville Cem.

Child—(1)—First wife.

Harry, b. 9-6-1903, m. 11-6-1923, Sadie Cook, [b. 3-
29-1904, dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Potter) Cook.]

Children:—(2)—

Donald, b. 8-22-1924.

Jane Elizabeth, b. 4-8-1926.

Lewis, b. 1-19-1882, m. (1) 1901, Minnie Lybolt, m
(2) Nov. 1917, Ann Pringle. He d. 1918—electrocuted
while working on high powered wires as lineman.

Child:—(1)—Glen, b. 3-14-1904.

Leon, b. 1-14-1889, m. 6-14-1916, Goldie Ballard.

Children:—(2)—

Blanche, b. 4-19-1917.



Four generations in 1925: John Philip Keeney; Willis Algje Keeney; Harry Keeney; Donald Keeney.

Ruth, b. 9-27-1919.

Source:

Mrs. Mildred Allen Keeney, 1924.

Elvira Keeney, Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 4-10-1854, Granby, N. Y. m. 10-31-1875, Hannibal, N. Y., John Wesley Lockwood. [b. 7-4-1850, d. 4-18-1935, Fulton, N. Y. s. of Hiram and Lucinda (Warner) Lockwood.]

Children:—(2)—b. Martville, Cay. Co., N. Y.

Wesley John, b. 9-24-1879, m. (1) 5-5-1897, Ada Curtis. m. (2), Meadville, Pa., Edith Brehmer. m. (3) 8-28-1935, Edith -?-. No children.

Verah Marion, b. 3-11-1881, m. 11-15-1888, Fred Randall.

Children:—(2)—Randall—

Evadah, b. 9-10-1891, m. Leslie Howe.

Gladys, b. 10-10-1896, m. Harold Morley.

Isaac Thair Keeney, Jr., Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792.) b. 6-10-1856, Oswego, N. Y. d. 10-7-1928, killed by auto at El Monte, Calif., bur. Roosevelt Memorial Park, Gardena, Calif. m. (1) 10-24-1877, Granby, N. Y., Mary Elizabeth Bryant, a penmanship artist who d. a few months after marriage. m. (2) 11-13-1881, Meridian, Cay. Co., N. Y., Cora Eulalia Estelle Goss Loveless, [b. 3-19-1851, d. 8-2-1920 in the same house, i.e., "Loveless Farm", Cay. Co., N. Y., dau. of Solomon Loveless, b. 8-1-1801, d. 8-1-1876. He was direct lineal descendant of Charlemagne and Hugh Capet through Henry I, King of France,—the line being briefly as follows,—Isabelle; Wm. de Warren; Countess Isabel; Isabel Plantagenet; Hugh Bigod; Sir Ralph Bigod; Isabel Fitzgoeffrey; Idonea de Laybourne; Julianna de Saye; Sir John de Northwode; Lady Julianna de Northwode; Elizabeth Digges; Nicholas Aucher; Henry Aucher; Henry Aucher

2nd.; Henry Aucher 3rd.; John Aucher; James Aucher; Sir Anthony Aucher; Edward Aucher; Elizabeth Aucher; Elizabeth Aucher who m. Sir William Lovelace of Bethersden, Kent, Eng. Knighted July 1599 and bur. Oct. 12-1629, ae 68. A painting of Sir Wm. Lovelace in his crimson jurists robes in the Dulwich Gallery, London, (no. 367, panel 42" x 82") and his grave in Canterbury Cathedral were visited by the compiler in 1927. (See Loveless-Lovelace Genealogy for further data.)] m. (3) 5-25-1925, Los Angeles, Calif., Mrs. Margaret Hauck Johnson, (b. 3-1-1860, Birmingham, Alabama, dau. of Tobias and Mary Ann (Marian) Hauck and widow of Robert John-



Florance Loveless Keeney, 1910

John Edwin Robertson, 1916

son. Res. 1938—El Monte, Calif., when she contributed data.

Child.—(2)—2nd. wife; b. Loveless Farm, Cay. Co., N. Y.

Florance Alice Loveless, b. 11-28-1884, m. 7-15-1913, Los Angeles, Calif., John Edwin Robertson, (b. 2-25-1878, Eureka, Kansas, s. of Wm. Mark, (b. 8-6-1842) and Sophronia Bell (Suttle) Robertson who were m. in 1864.) No children. She is the compiler of this data.

Ruth, b. 5-31-1892, d. 7-14-1892, ae 6 w.

Frank Keeney, Isaac Thair (1820), John James (1792), b. 11-5-1860, Bowens Corners, d. 7-16-1904, Fulton, N. Y. A carpenter. m. 1-1-1880, Cato, N. Y., Emma Rozilpha Stephens, (b. 5-29-1863, d. 2-22-1923, dau. of Nathan and Sally Ann (Slocum) Stephens.)

Children:—(7)—b. Cay. Co., N. Y.

Louie Ann, b. 8-8-1881, m. 10-31-1897, Ira, N. Y., John Raymond Livingstone (b. 8-18-1875, s. of Alfred and Mary (Crosby) Livingstone.)

Children:—(4)—Livingstone—

Raymond, b. 7-30-1898, m. 10-22-1919, Grace Helmer. 1 ch.—Ruth, b. 1-5-1922.

Alfred, b. 12-30-1902, m. 9-23-1928, Mrs. Elsie (Goodman) Fullen.

Children:—(2)—Livingstone—

Robert Alfred, b. 10-7-1931.

Audrey Fay, b. 8-29-1934.

Marion, b. 9-6-1908, m. 9-21-1929, Arthur Herman Wilke (b. 2-25-1900. Res. (1930) 18638 Wark Ave., Detroit, Mich.)

Children:—(2)—Wilke—

Theodore Allen, b. 7-30-1930.

Richard, b. 10-5-1931.

Neva, b. 10-3-1919.

Frankie, b. 5-8-1883, m. 5-18-1901, Charles Upcraft. Res. (1934), Sterling Station, N. Y.

Children:—(2)—Upcraft—

Grace Dorothy, b. 7-15-1902.

Mildred, b. 11-27-1903.



Frances Jane Hovey, 1928
1895, m. 4-10-1919, Detroit, Mich., Wm. Arthur Stuart,
[s. of Frank and Anna Mae (Kessler) Stuart.]

Children:—(4)—Stuart—

Dorothy May, b. 2-7-1920.

Mildred Anna, b. 11-24-1922.

Richard Arthur, b. 6-9-1924.

Robert Francis, b. 3-7-1927.

Ethel Marie, b. 8-11-1897, m. 10-30-1917, Leo La
Grou. No ch.

Betsy (Elizabeth) Keeney, John James (1792), b. 3-3-
1822, Schroepel, Oswego Co., N. Y. m. 9-25-1842, Wm.
Fowler (b. 8-12-1815).

Children:—(4)—Fowler—

Marie, b. 9-9-1844, m. (1) Mr. Cunningham; m. (2)
Mr. Gifford.

Orton, b. 8-3-1846, m. 7-17-18??, Nancy McMillan, He
d. 8-18-1926.

Children:—(2)—Fowler—

Goldie May, b. 5-8-
1885, m. 4 - 10 - 1909,
Fred Hovey.

Children: — (2) —
Hovey, b. Detroit,
Mich.

Maro Francis, b.
12-9-1910, d. in in-
fancy.

Frances Jane, b.
12-11-1919, m. 4-15-
1939, Kenneth Thomas
Carpenter.

Lena, b. 5-14-1887,
m. 6-1-1907, Berton
Hickman. Res. (1928),
Marcellus, N. Y. No
ch.

Neva, b. 6-20-1893,
d. 10-3-1895.

Eva Jane, b. 10-4-

Rena, b. 4-16-1884, m. 9-3-1906, Justice Thair Keeney, s. of Philip Adelbert and Hattie (Abby) Keeney—6 ch. (See his family, p. 20.)

Arthur, b. 11-14-1885, m. 1-1-1909, Jennie Jones. 5 ch.

Bert, b. 11-17-1851, m. 1-18-1873, Aurel Celestia Cole [b. 6-8-1857, dau. of Robert P. Cole (b. 5-3-1835, d. 3-28-1912) and Mary E. DeMott (b. 10-7-1835, d. 11-5-1905) and gr. dau. of (1) Simeon Cole and Elizabeth McDonald (d. 1860) and (2) Charles DeMott and Ellen Grano (d. 1861).] He d. 1-21-1886.

Children:—(1)—Fowler, b. Oswego Co.

Robert Earl, b. 9-23-1877, m. 8-24-1904, Mabel Willett (b. 3-27-1883), dau. of Richard Louis Willett (b. 3-28-1853, d. 5-25-1935), and Grace Allen Brander (b. 7-16-1885, d. 1-28-1920) and gr. dau. of (1) George Willett (b. 2-20-1824, d. 7-18-1890) and Nancy Smith (b. 2-24-1831, d. 8-4-1914) and (2) Wm. Brander (b. Nov. 1827, d. 11-10-1911) and Mary Ann Seaton.)

Children:—(2)—Fowler—

Aurel, b. 4-8-1906, m. (1) Herbert Beckett; m. (2) 10-10-1936, Geo. E. Ostendorf [b. 2-20-1903, s. of Geo. Frederick Ostendorf (b. 3-18-1879) and Helen Maser (b. 10-13-1878).] She is a practicing lawyer. Res. 1820 East 97th St., Cleveland, Ohio, in 1939 when she contributed this data. No ch.

Alan J., b. 3-26-1910, m. 3-1-1937, Helen Cecelia Maloney. Child, Robert Alen Fowler, b. 12-20-1937.

William, b. 2-16-1864. Res. July 1928, Hannibal, N. Y., when he was personally interviewed by compiler. m. 1-9-1887, Minnie Cummings.

Children:—(3)—Fowler—

Wm. Frederick, b. 8-2-1890, m. 9-9-1913, Florence Stock; 3 ch., Allen, b. 2-13-1914; Leonard, b. 10-5-1916; Carl, b. 4-16-1922.

Albertus Isoma, b. 1-24-1898, m. 1-1-1921, Margaret Manning. Child, Donald Fowler, b. 8-3-1924.

Bessie Pearl, b. 12-6-1900, m. 6-19-1923, Kenneth Lewis Cooper.

Eleanor (Ellen) Eliza Keeney, John James (1792). b. 4-1-1826, Schroepel, Oswego Co., N. Y. m. (1) 10-28-1848, as his 2nd. wife, Silas Clarke Sears [(b. 12-20-1815) eldest ch. of Roland,⁶ (Roland,⁵ Zachariah,⁴ Joseph,³ Silas,² Richard¹), Sears and Experience Clarke. He d. 3-1-1869, Hannibal, N. Y. His first wife was Phebe Clarke by whom he had had 2 children.] m. (2) Milo Lawrence.

Children:—(3)—Sears—

Alice, b. 9-4-1850, m. 5-31-1869, George M. Ward, a farmer. In 1891, res. Volney, N. Y. 1 ch., Charles Sears Ward, b. 3-9-1875. He m. and had one son George. All were deceased long before 1928 when compiler made researches in N. Y. State.

Frank Silas, b. 7-26-1859, m. 10-17-1879, Nellie Harris. Res. (1890) Fulton, N. Y.

Silas Clarke Jr., b. 7-26-1859, d. 2-2-1860.

Children:—(1)—Lawrence—

Betha May, m. Geo. Wolven. Res. Warners, N. Y. 2 sons, Harold and Leon and possibly others. Son Harold res. 922 Ballantyne Rd., Syracuse, N. Y., in 1937, but our letters to him received no reply.

Source:

p. 438—**Sares-Sears Genealogy**, by Samuel P. May.

Rebecca Jane Keeney, John James (1792). b. 4-4-1833, Schroepel, Oswego Co., N. Y. d. 3-1-1913, Hannibal, N. Y. m. 7-12-1853, Hannibal, Irving Ernest Braga (b. 1828, d. 1911.)

Children—(5)—Braga, b. Hannibal, N. Y.

Cora Augusta, b. 7-16-1855, m. 3-2-1880, James C. Hinckley of Schroepel. She d. 1-3-1903. No ch.

Dell Wright, b. 5-26-1857, m. (1) 3-12-1884, Stella Tidd; m. (2) 1-31-1903, Ella Haven. 1 ch. by first wife, Gladys Braga, b. June 1885; m. Carl Allen and had 4 children: Allen, i.e., 3 who d. in infancy and Mildred, b. 11-4-1894, m. 9-16-1911, Raymond Howell and had 5 children.

Bessie A., b. 1-20-1862, d. unm.—an invalid.

Resse C., twin to above, m. (1) 2-20-1883, Herbert Reith (he d. 11-20-1908.) m. (2) Dec. 1899, Bruce E. Green.

Children: — (6) — **Reith**, — Archie; Nellie; Elizabeth; Wm.; Helen; Irven.

Hayes Ernest, b. 6-2-1871, m. (1) 11-14-1896, Nellie Pelton; m. (2) 9-10-1914, Nore E. Welling; one dau. by first wife, Merle, b. 11-5-1907. Compiler interviewed Hayes E. Braga at Hannibal, N. Y., in July 1928 when he showed the family Bible and graveyard where Moses and Elizabeth Bessy and others were buried and of which he had then the care.

John James Keeney Jr., John James (1792). b. 12-16-1835, Schroepel, N. Y., d. 12-30-1892, ae 58y. He was of Co. K—9th. Reg. N. Y. Artillery,—wounded in Battle in Civil War. (U. S. Pension Office Record.) m. 8-20-1861, Oswego, N. Y., Abbie M. Phillips (b. 7-11-1846.) See Centre, Oneida Co., N. Y. Contributed data in 1916 when she lived with her son, Herbert Monroe Keeney, b. 8-27-1866, then an unm. architect at Winston-Salem and Gastonia, N. Car. She also had a dau., Nettie Virginia, b. 6-22-1864; m. Frank S. Woolson. No ch. Res. Herkimer, N. Y., in 1917.

Amasa Brink Keeney, John James (1792.) b. 11-27-1837, Phoenix, N. Y., d. 5-23-1915, N. Hannibal, N. Y. m. 2-12-1863, Granby, N. Y., Jennie Hannah King (b. 4-14-1845, Lodi, Ohio; d. 7-5-1918, Oswego, N. Y. She contributed data 1-29-1917. She was dau. of Albert Parmelee King and Orpha Balch.

Children:—(2)—b. North Hannibal, N. Y.
+Orrie Luella, b. 3-14-1866, m. 4-14-1884, S. D. Petigrue.

Maud Maria, b. 12-8-1872. A Registered nurse of outstanding ability who resided for many years in Brooklyn, N. Y. Has traveled extensively.

Orrie Luella Keeney, Amasa Brink (1837), John James

(1792.) b. 3-14-1866, North Hannibal, N. Y. Res. (1928) North Hannibal, N. Y., when interviewed by compiler. Then and at other times she contributed data. m. 3-14-1884, Hannibal, N. Y., Samuel Daniel Petigrue (b. 4-14-1860, Charleston, So. Carolina; d. 8-15-1933, Hannibal, N. Y. Son of Daniel and Cecelia (Clesherill) Petigrue of So. Carolina and gr. s. of James Daniel Petigrue, jurist of So. Carolina, who favored the Union during the Civil War. He was a prominent Mason and member of The Knights of Pythias.

Children:—(4)—Petigrue—b. Hannibal, N. Y.

Birney Brewster, b. 4-13-1885; with 7th Reg. N. Y. Vols., on border at Camp McAllen, Texas, June 27 to Nov. 28-1916. Grad. Syracuse Univ. and Columbia Univ. A baritone soloist. He d. 1-6-1939. m. 4-15-1913, Hannibal, Francis Campbell Zelig (b. 1893, dau. John Sheridan Zelig and Henriett Campbell.)

Children:—(1)—Petigrue—

Frances Elizabeth, b. 2-23-1918, College student, Charlotte, N. Carolina in 1938.

Robert Norton, b. 5-28-1887. In transport service Jan. 1918 to Jan. 1919. Appointed quartermaster agent June 2-1918, Steamer West Arrow. Later with U. S. Shipping Board as Port Representative in Glasgow, Bremen, Hamburg and Brest.

Winifred King, b. 7-22-1889, m. 5-4--1918, Brooklyn, N. Y., Ethel Hulfard Martin. He was Capt. Adjutant 3rd Officers Training School at Camp Dix. Later assigned to 311th Infantry as Personnel Adjutant and after that on special duty as Adjutant of the American Mission at British Headquarters.

Children:—(2)—Petigrue—b. Brooklyn, N. Y., and Lenafly, N. J.

Ethel Rae, b. 4-14-1920. In Vassar College and President of her class in 1937.

Shirley, b. 2-15-1923. In Lenafly, N. J., in 1938.

Corine Marilla, b. 7-4-1894, m. 4-1-1917, Frederick Wescott of Oswego, N. Y.

Children:—(4)—Wescott—b. Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

Corine Marilla, b. 6-10-1918, m. 10-7-1940, Robt. Irving Hixon.

Doris Louise, b. 8-3-1919.

Royal Amasa, b. 12-21-1929.

Cynthia Lynette, b. 7-2-1935.

Jason Orlando Keeney, John James (1792.) b. 11-2-1841, Schroepel, Oswego Co., N. Y. d. 4-4-1919, Atlanta, Nebr.; m. 4-1-1867, Hannibal Center, N. Y., Mary Elizabeth Weaver. They were among early pioneers of Nebr. and settled upon a homestead near Orleans, Nebr., in 1872. He enlisted 8-24-1863, Oswego, N. Y., in Co. B. 157th N. Y. Vol. Infantry. Wounded 11-30-1864, Honey Hill, So. Carolina. Mustered out 4-14-1866, Charleston, S. Car. (Pension Office Records, Wash, D. C.)

Children:—(1)—b. Hannibal, N. Y.

Carrie Julia, b. 5-15-1869, m. 1-6-1884, Orleans, Harlen Co., Nebr., Geo. W. Spaulding (b. New London, Iowa.) She d. 4-4-1929.

Children:—(3)—Spaulding—b. Orleans, Nebr.

*Maud Mae, b. 2-15-1885; m. 12-30-1903, Wm. Albert Brown. Res. (1928) Lawrence, Kansas, when visited by compiler and she contributed data.

Children:—(2)—Brown—b. Atlanta, Nebr.

Charles Eustice, b. 9-21-1905, d. 5-12-1918.

Mussetta Hazel, b. 3-18-1909, m. 11-5-1938, Ray Roberts of Peabody, Mass.

Jennie E., b. 7-29-1887, m. 1-24-1916, Harlen Co., Nebr., John Shooks.

Children:—(2)—Shooks—

Garnett Ward, b. 2-7-1907.

Claude, b. 7-6-1909.

Myrtle Eva, b. 8-20-1889, m. 1-24-1910, Orna Borden.

Children:—(3)—Borden—

Marjorie Ellen, b. 11-8-1910, m. L. A. Eckhardt, res. (1935) Monterey, Calif.

Kenneth Verl, b. 7-13-1914.

Derrell Wm., b. 6-28-1925.

*In 1936 she visited an old tavern in Amity, Pa., where an ancestor, Solomon Spaulding, wrote a book. Previously, in 1933, while in Hannibal, N. Y., she visited Port Oswego where Jason Orlando Keeney and father John James both saw service. She also saw the homes of Jason Orlando Keeney and of his mother, Rebecca Bessa Keeney. Both were occupied and in good general condition.

III.

John Keeney of Fabius, Onondaga Co., New York.

John Keeney, Simon (1766.) (See his ancestry p. 36.) b. 10-16-1797, Fabius, Onon. Co., N. Y., being the first white child born in Keeney Settlement. Lived in South part of Town. Farmer; good citizen, kind neighbor, of unbounded hospitality. First Sunday School Superintendent of Fabius Baptist Church. For years he was "Uncle" to the whole community. Town Supervisor, 1854. d. 7-1-1878 at Fabius and bur. there. m. (1) 8-26-1819, Fabius, Anne Conebel (b. 10-2-1801, Bernardston or Greenfield, Mass. See her ancestry p. 37.) m. (2) 8-26-1863, Mrs. Sarah C. Rees Sprague (b. 7-25-1807, Sherbourne, N. Y. d. 4-5-1895, wid. of Dudley Sprague.)

Children:—(10)—b. Keeney Settlement, N. Y.

+John Alonzo, b. 5-16-1820, m. 2-28-1844, Lois Whitmarsh.

+Hiram, b. 9-11-1822, m. 8-17-1849, Marinda Weston.

+Edwin, b. 8-6-1824, m. 1-21-1862, Louisa Warner.

Ann Eliza, b. 5-5-1826, m. 3-25-1851, Job Whitmarsh Jr. (b. 7-24-1824.) She d. 3-15-1896 ae 70y. They had no children but adopted nephew Walter Keeney.

Henry, b. 1-28-1828, d. unm. 2-16-1876, ae 48y; weighed 190 lbs.

Mary, b. 1-26-1831, d. 4-3-1832, ae 1y 2m (Fabius Cemetery Inscriptions.)

+Wm. Frink, b. 3-7-1833, m. 9-12-1860, Cornelia F. Buell.

Charlotte, b. 1835, m. Dr. Harvey Hutchins and d. soon after.

*Helen, b. 5-1-1838, m. 1-28-1861, Dr. Hutchins above.
+Louisa Almira, b. twin to above, m. 7-17-1856, Sumner L. Vaile.

*She d. 4-25-1868 ae 30y. Had 2 ch., John and Franklin, both d. infancy.

Sources:

Mrs. C. H. (Anna Louise Vaile) Meigs, Fabius, N. Y.—1917.

Mrs. Guy C. (Ruth Keeney) Lown, 320 E. Main St., Batavia, N. Y.—1917.

Keeney Note Book, i.e., original manuscript records gathered by Dr. Melville R. Webster, D.D., compiler of the large Webster Genealogy and given to me Aug. 1919.

Fabius, N. Y., Cemetery Inscriptions.

Mrs. L. B. (Helen Louise Meigs) Van Dyke, 17 Broadway, Cortland, N. Y.—1937.

DuRuyter Gleaner—12-17-1934—article by Mabyn Keeney Whitmarsh of Fabius and loaned me by Mrs. Van Dyke.

Ancestry of John Keeney

b. 10-16-1797, Fabius, N. Y. d. 7-1-1878, same place;
m. (1) 8-26-1829, Ann Conabel.

4th. ch. of

(2) Simon Keeney, b. 1-15-1766, E. Hartford, Conn.;
d. 9-17-1831, Fabius, N. Y.; m. 1-23-1787, Polly Bates
(b. 6-27-1764/5, Chatham, Conn.; d. 6-4-1843, Cuyler,
N. Y.)

5th. ch. of

(3) Simon Keeney, b. June 18-1737, E. Hartford. d.
5-27-1809, ae 72y. 11m. Keeney Set., N. Y. m. Margaret
Keeney.

4th. ch. of

(4) Richard Keeney, b. 1702, d. 6-3-1787, ae 86, Manchester, Conn.; m. Rebeckah ?-.

1st. ch. of

(5) Richard Keeney, b. 1674, m. Eunice Loveland.
(See Alexander Keeney of Weathersfield, Conn.)

Ancestry of Ann Conabel

b. 10-2-1801, Bernardston (Greenfield), Mass. d. 8-31-1862, Fabius, N. Y. m. 8-26-1819, Fabius, John Keeney.*

ch. of

(2) John Cunnabell, Rev. sold., b. 1749, Bernardston (then called Falltown), d. 8-26-1813, m. (2) 1786, Sarah Dewey.+

ch. of

(3) Samuel Cunnabell, b. Apr. 7-1717, Boston, Mass. d. 12-3-1796, Bernardston. m. 1740, Mary English (b. Dec. 29-1715, New Haven, Conn.; d. 12-29-1791, Bernardston; dau. of Benj. English (b. Oct. 19-1673, Salem, Mass.) m. (2) Apr. 21-1703, New Haven, Rebecca Brown,* and gr. dau. of Clement English (d. Dec. 23-1682, Salem; m. Aug. 27-1667, Mary Waters.)

*Rebecca Brown (d. May 6-1768, dau. of Eleazer Brown (bp. Oct. 16-1642, and d. Oct. 23-1714, New Haven.) m. Sarah Bulkley (bp. Aug. 12-1640, d. 1723, New Haven.)

ch. of

(4) Samuel Cunnabell, b. 1689, d. 1746, m. 1713, Mrs. Mary Wilson Diamond [b. 1690, d. 1759, dau. of Wm. Wilson (b. 1660) and Mary Pierce (b. 1669, d. 1719, dau. of John Pierce and wife Isabel) and gr. dau. of Deacon Edward Wilson (b. 1633, d. 1706) and Mary Hale (dau. of Deacon Robert Hale and wife Joanna).]

ch. of

(5) John Cunnabell,† b. 1650, d. 1724, m. 1688, Sarah Clayes (b. 1666, d. 1700.)

Source:

**Genealogical Memoirs of the Cunneble (Conable)
Family—1650-1886—by Edward J. Conable and
John B. Newcomb, via Mrs. VanDyck.**

*10-15-1819—"John Keeney and wife Ann, of Fabius,

will to Joseph Cenebel of Bernardston, Mass., estate of our father, John Conable."

†Has nine Magna Charta Sureties.

(2) Sarah Dewey, b. 1770, Leyden, Mass., d. 10-25-1806, on a visit to Paris, N. Y. Bur. Bridgewater, N. Y. m. 1786 as his 2nd. wife, John Cunnable.

ch. of

(3) David Dewey, b. 2-9-1746, Stonington, Conn. d. 5-1-1830, Plainfield, N. Y. m. 1-12-1768, Sarah Witter.†

ch. of

(4) David Dewey, b. 1-3-1721, Stonington, Conn.; m. Sept. 28-1741, Deborah Tracey [b. Apr. 20-1722, dau. of Christopher Tracey (b. Mar. 1-1680, Preston, Conn. d. Mar. 9-1725) and Lydia Parrish (b. Apr. 20-1687, Groton, Mass.)]

ch. of

(5) Jabez Dewey, b. 1695, d. 1753, Stonington, Conn. m. July 21-1714, Deborah York.

(3) Sarah Witter, b. 1743, Westerly, R. I.; d. 2-13-1804, Bernardston, Mass. m. 1-12-1768, David Dewey.

ch. of

(4) John Witter Jr., b. 1718/9, Westerly, d. 1793, same place; m. Sept. 7-1740, Amey (Ann) Davis [b. May 12-1715, dau. of Peter Davis (b. 1680, Eng. d. before Apr. 29-1776, when his will was probated) and Mary Shorey (d. before 1769).]

ch. of

(5) John Witter, b. Mar. 11-1671, m. 1693, Sarah Tefft.

ch. of

(6) Josiah Witter (d. 1690) and Sarah Crandall (dau. Elder John and Eliz. Crandall.)

ch. of

(7) Wm. Witter, b. 1584. (See Ancestry of Hon. Asa Witter, p. 65.)

John Alonzo Keeney, John (1797.) b. 5-16-1820, Keeney Settlement, near Fabius, Onon. Co., N. Y.

Farmer; weighed 247 lbs. d. 12-21-1898, Cuyler, N. Y. m. 2-28-1844, Lois Whitmarsh (b. 3-18-1819; d. 2-15-1898, Cuyler.)

Children:—(5)—b. Keeney Settlement.

Oscar John, b. 4-6-1846, d. 6-18-1851, ae 5y.

George Alonzo, b. 1-12-1849, m. 1-21-1875, Etta Pope of Fabius. He d. 1919. He was educated in Miss Covell's School, Fabius, and Cazanovia Seminary. Interested in the Tide Water Oil Co. and at the time of his death was manager of the lubricating department with office in N. Y. City. Res. (1913) 461 Monroe St., Elizabeth, N. J. Active in Baptist Church there.

Children:—(3)—

Cadwell Benson, Grad. Princeton and Columbia Universities. M.D. Did graduate work in Berlin, Germany. Res. (1934) 9 DeForest Ave., Summit, N. J., when he contributed this data. m. Elizabeth, N. J., Grace Parrott, grad. of Vassar. In 1934 they had in their home the mahogany sideboard which belonged to Simon Keeney (d. 1831) and over it hangs the picture of John Keeney and wife, Ann Conable.

Children:—(3)—

Mary Grace, Grad. Vassar, Student Columbia in 1934.

Benson.

Ann.

George Alonzo Jr., m. Oswego, N. Y., Virginia Emerick, a Vassar graduate.

Orel Pope, grad. Princeton; m. Elizabeth, N. J., Nellie Green, prin. of one of the Newark, N. J. High Schools at time of marriage.

Children:—(2)—

Orel Pope Jr.

Emily.

Mary Eliza Keeney, b. 3-24-1851, d. 1931, ae over 80y., Syracuse, N. Y. Grad. Cazanovia Seminary. m. Fabius, James H. Andrews (s. of Henry Andrews and Emeline Keeney.) He was senior member grocery firm of Andrews, Loomis & Andrews, of Syracuse. Deacon of Cen-

tral Baptist Ch. before it consolidated with First Baptist Church and continued in that office until his death.

Children:—(1)—Andrews—

Gertrude, Grad. Syracuse Univ., taught English, etc., Elizabeth, N. J. Deaconess First Baptist Ch. Syracuse, N. Y.

+Howard Whitmarsh, b. 6-14-1856; m. (1) Alice Brown; m. (2) Hattie Mildrum.

John Harvey, b. 8-10-1857, d. 3-26-1898, Oswego, N. Y., m. 8-22-1884, Elba, N. Y., Kate Ford. "Dr. John Harvey Keeney joined Homoeopathic Medical Society of Oswego Co. in 1885 and was president thereof in 1889-90 and 1893-4." p. 214, **Landmarks of Oswego, N. Y.**, by Churchill gives extensive biography.

Children:—(3)—b. Oswego, N. Y.

Julia Davis, b. 10-26-1886, d. 12-25-1886.

Ruth Mary, b. 3-11-1889, m. 5-8-1913, Guy Edward Lown (b. 7-9-1879). Res. (1917), Batavia, N. Y., when she contributed extensive data. 1 ch.—Edward Jr.

Harvey Ford, b. 11-14-1894, d. 7-17-1911.

Howard Whitmarsh Keeney, John Alonzo (1820), John (1797.) b. 6-14-1856. Res. (1934) Courtland, N. Y. Attended Cazanovia Seminary. Taught near Courtland and Pompey, N. Y., and Kankakee, Ill. m. (1) Cuyler, N. Y., Alice Brown (b. 1855. She was also a descendant of Alexander Keeney of Weathersfield through his son Joseph, whose gr. gr. dau. was Sarah Keeney Brown, mother of Benjamin Brown, the Keeney Settlement Pioneer.) They res. on the Benj. Brown Farm near Cuyler, N. Y. m. (2) Hattie Muldrum (Mildrim.)

Children:—(2)—

Benjamin Alonzo, b. 1881, m. Maud Chase. 1 ch.—Phillis,—grad. Oberlin College,—Teaching Public School Music in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1934.

Mabyn Alice, b. 1888, m. Frank Whitmarsh. 4 ch.—Whitmarsh—Howard Jesse, Julia, Olive, and Lois.

Hiram Keeney, John (1797.) b. 9-11-1822, Keeney Settlement, N. Y. d. 1-12-1892, Grant Park, Ill., where

he was deacon of Baptist Church. m. 8-17-1849, Manlius, N. Y., Marinda Weston (b. 8-21-1831, Pompey, N. Y., dau. of Dea. Elijah Weston and Marinda Jones.)

They settled in Fabius in 1849; removed in Mar. 1855, to Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., and in Mar. 1880 to Grant Park, Ill. Supervisor. Received a patent in 1865 for improved apparatus in the manufacture of cheese. Weighed 195 lbs.

Children:—(5)—b. Fabius, N. Y.

Floyd Charles, b. 7-18-1851, d. 7-17-1905, Los Angeles, Calif. m. 1871, Rushville, N. Y., Emma Fake.

Children:—(6)—b. Italy, N. Y.

Lina (Halina) Emma, b. 6-7-1872, d. 3-31-1918, m. 11-17-1895, Monroe, Ill., John Stites.

Children:—(3)—Stites—

Eva, b. 1-8-1900, m. 6-7-1919, Elmer B. Dixon. 1 ch., Blanche Ruby Dixon, b. 8-5-1920.

Ethel, b. 9-22-1903, m. Charles Henry Powers.

Ilah, b. 12-2-1915.

Frank Hiram, b. 1875, d. 1896, unm.

Harry Henry, b. 7-17-1875, m. Matilda Augusta Meas.

Children:—(3)—b. Grant Park, Ill.

Myron Harry,—Marvin Clifford,—Harry Henry Jr.

Eddie, b. 7-17-1877, d. 3-18-1883.

Iva May, b. 6-2-1886, Rushville, N. Y., m. 12-28-1912, Albert Bates of Middlesex, N. Y., where they resided in 1934. No children.

Marcella Belle, b. 2-2-1889, m. 2-14-1907, Burt C. Walthers. No ch.

Leora Ann, b. 7-23-1854, m. 12-24-1873, Potter, N. Y., Henry Andrews Risley (s. of Reuben Risley.) She and husband and s. Clyde went to Texas where they raised Bermuda Onions on a large scale. He d. there and she was residing in Asherton, Dimmit Co., Texas, Dec. 1922, when she contributed this data.

Children:—(5)—Risley—b. N. Y. State and Ill.

Hattie Miranda, b. 10-30-1878, m. 12-22-1898, Harley E. Bonnell.

Children:—(3)—Bonnell—

Dr. Cecil L., b. 10-8-1899.

Lelia, b. 5-23-1901.

Donald, b. 5-10-1907.

Clyde Henry, b. 3-17-1881, m. 12-24-1906, Alice Dillon.

Children:—(3)—Risley—b. Asherton, Texas.

Henry Clyde, b. 6-22-1909.

Asther Ann, b. 8-31-1911.

Burt LeRoy, b. 11-26-1919.

Roy Reuben, b. 5-7-1884, m. 2-22-1909, Gertie C. Kramer.

Children:—(4)—Risley—b. Royal Center, Ind.

Hellen Mae, b. 8-24-1906.

Robert, b. 7-24-1910.

Hazel, b. 12-19-1912.

Roy Reuben Jr., b. 3-20-1920.

Clarice Louise, b. 7-9-1886, m. 12-14-1910, James Wilbur Harris.

Children:—(2)—b. Grant Fork, Ind.

Albert Risley, b. 1-7-1913.

Leora Elizabeth, b. 1-18-1915.

Stella May, b. 12-27-1889, m. 12-12-1909, Otis Myer of Flora, Ind.

Children:—(2)—Myer—b. Flora, Ind.

Leora Eve, b. 7-18-1910.

Henry Amos, b. 8-4-1920.

Helina Lillian, b. 11-2-1857, d. 6-22-1910, Goshen, N. Y.; m. 3-21-1877, Potter, N. Y., Dr. Homer J. Tillitson, a dentist.

Children:—(2)—Tillitson—

Leora Ann, b. 2-23-1878, m. 4-23-1920, Virgil Barber.

Dr. Charles Homer, b. 4-26-1880; m. Eliz. Hoyle Nicholson. Res. (1937) Hot Springs National Park, Ark., when he contributed this data.

Children:—(2)—Tillitson—b. Los Angeles, Calif.

John Henry, b. 3-1-1911, m. Gladys Osterloh.

Charles Homer Jr., b. 7-13-1921; m. Margaret

Lagert of Alabama, who is a desc. of Francis Scott Key, author of our National Anthem.

John Hiram, b. 11-1-1862, m. 3-13-1888, Annie Jones. He d. 12-28-1892, Grant Park, Ill. 2 ch. but both dead.

Zeno Collin, b. 9-30-1868, m. late in life, 5-15-1909, Martha C. Egnis. Resided in Chi. but traveled a great deal on his business interests. d. 8-27-1931. No. ch.

Edwin Keeney, John (1797.) b. 8-6-1824, Fabius, N. Y. d. 4-29-1873, Grant Park, Ill. Farmer. Lived several years at Barcyrus, Ohio. Weighed 233 lbs. m. 6-21-1862, Louisa Warner (b. 8-5-1839, d. 8-16-1914, Ballantine, Montana.)

Children:—(4)—

John Benjamin, b. 2-3-1864, m. Sylvia Irene Bardsley (b. 4-16-1869, d. 10-6-1933.) Res. (1918) 6718 Ridgeland Ave., Chi., Ill. He was a prosperous business man and when he retired he invested in registered Holstein cattle and a model dairy farm in Wisconsin.

Children:—(4)—b. Jefferson, Iowa.

William E., b. 5-15-1888, m. 6-30-1914, Aberdeen, S. Dak., Josephine Ritche. Res. (1938) 7729 Constance Ave., Chi., Ill.

Children:—(2)—

Wm. Charles, b. 11-26-1917.

Elizabeth Sylvia, b. 11-29-1919.

Maud K., b. 1-19-1890, m. Edward Leggett. Res. Kansasville, Wis.

Children:—(1)—

Wm. John Leggett, b. 8-8-1912, Sioux Falls, N. Dak.

John Harley, b. 3-10-1892, m. 1-17-1912, Miles City, Mont., Fern Sinclair.

Children:—(2)—

Marion Josephine, b. 9-15-1914, Spokane, Wash.

John Sinclair, b. 11-15-1919, Chi., Ill.

Kenneth K., unm. in 1908.

Wm. E., b. 9-26-1866, m. Carrie -?-. He conducts a wholesale food business, shipping train loads of food-stuffs to N. Y. City.

3 ch.—William; Florence; Carolyn.

Walter Warner, b. 5-14-1869. m. 9-30-1896, Helen Phoebe Andrews [b. 8-28-1868, Cuyler, N. Y. She attended Cazanovia Seminary and Courtland Normal School; dau. of Harlan Page Andrews and Phoebe P. Brown and desc. of Joseph Keeney (b. 1666) in 2 ways, i.e., through Sarah Keeney Brown and Jerusha Keeney Andrews.] He was brought up by Job and Eliza Ann Keeney Whitmarsh in Keeney Settlement after the death of his father.

Children:—(3)—b. Fabius, N. Y.

Marion Louise, b. 4-19-1903, d. 5-15-1903.

Vera Andrews, b. 4-24-1904; grad. Syracuse Univ.—Phi Beta Kappa.

John Kenneth, b. 12-1-1907; grad. Morrisville Agricultural Col.; m. Marion Cardner.

Harriet M., b. 2-26-1871, d. young.

Louisa Almyra **Keeney**, John (1797), b. 5-1-1838, Keeney Settlement, Fabius, Onon. Co., New York. d. 3-18-1878, Enterprise, Pa. Bur. Evergreen Cem., Fabius, N. Y. m. 7-17-1856, 1st. Bapt. Ch., Fabius, N. Y., Sumner Libbius **Vail** (b.—See his ancestry p. 46.) He m. (2) Jennie **Allen**, who d. 1-13-1938, at Erie, Pa., and is bur. at Sugar Grove, Pa. They resided on their farm at Fleming Hill near West Hickory, Pa., and at Enterprise, Pa., where he was in the lumber business. Although Sumner L. **Vail** lived to the age of 92 he retained always a very keen mind and there was no dimming of the merry twinkle in his eyes. He was a very aristocratic looking old gentleman and every bit the fine man he looked to be, dearly loved and highly respected by all.

Children:—(3)—**Vail**—b. Pompey and Fabius, N. Y. +Anna Louise, b. 10-28-1861, m. 10-26-1897, Charles Henry **Meigs**.

+John Sumner, b. 7-18-1865, m. 6-25-1892, Etta E. **Fleming**.

+Harry Keeney, b. 7-13-1867, m. 1-2-1892, Verna G. **Robinson**.

Anna Louise Vail, Louisa Almyra Keeney (1838), John (1797), b. 10-28-1861, Pompey, N. Y.; d. ?? She was a trained nurse,—graduate of Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City—when there were only a very few schools of nursing in the entire U. S. m. 10-26-1897, Fabius, N. Y. They were married at the First Baptist Church of Fabius which church was founded in 1803 by 13 members of whom six were her Keeney ancestors. Charles Henry Meigs (b. 5-29-1867, Fabius; d. 7-21-1936, Fabius; s. of Henry Cook Meigs and Marion Fosmer.)

Charles H. Meigs was most active and enterprising in all matters of community welfare. Deacon of Bapt. Ch., chairman of Bd. of Trustees, and S. S. Supt. many years. For over 50 yrs. his fine voice was heard in the choir. Justice of the Peace 23 yrs. Occupations included feed and lumber business, blacksmith repairing and making of beautiful wrought iron work; merchant.

The Meigs line goes back to Vincent Meigs who came from England to America in 1630's and is traced down as far as Jesse Meigs (gr. gr-father of Charles in **The Meigs Family in America**).

Marion Fosmer was also descended from very old New England families: i.e., Pierce, Coats, Hill, Humphrey.

Other family names in the Meigs line were Buell and Cook.

Children:—(2)—Meigs—

+Helen Louise, b. 4-16-1899, m. 10-12-1925, Louis Bevier **van Dyck**.

+Eunice Marion, b. 10-28-1903, m. 12-27-1926, Charles W. Pease.

William Frink Keeney, John (1797.) b. 3-7-1833, Fabius, N. Y. d. 1-22-1900, Grant Park, Ill. m. 9-12-1860, New Woodstock, N. Y., Cornelia Frances Buell (b. 8-20-1841, Earlville, N. Y. d. 11-14-1913.)

He was a farmer and shipper of hay. Resided at Grant Park, Ill., since 1861. Weighed 205 lbs.

Children:—(3)—b. Grant Park, Ill.

Harvey Buell, b. 9-10-1863, d. in infancy.

Anna Buell, b. 10-2-1866, m. June 20-1889, Dr. B. M. VanDervoort. Res. 1303 E. Washington St., Bloomington, Ill. No ch., but an adopted dau., Helen. Interviewed by compiler in 1935 at 127 So. Gramercy Place, Los Angeles, just the night before their start on Round the World Cruise. His camera pictures of this trip were used to illustrate a book of travel.

Frederick William, b. 1-9-1871, m. (1) 7-19-1893, Lettie Bissett, who d. 11-6-1924, at 110 E. 12th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. No ch. m. (2) 6-1-1926, Marguerite Kloepper (b. 3-15-1885, Colorado Springs, Colo.)

Ancestry of Sumner Libbius Vail

b. 2-7-1832, Pompey, N. Y., d. 3-24-1923, Fabius, N. Y.; bur. Evergreen Cem. m. (1) 7-17-1856, Louisa Almyra Keeney.+

ch. of

(2) Harry Vail, b. 1806, m. 1825, Selora Alcott.+

ch. of

(3) John Vail, b. 1780, Danbury, Conn. d. 3-16-1851, near Adrian, Mich. Bur. Madison, Mich. m. Hannah Robinson.+

ch. of

(4) Moses Vail, b. 1747, New Fairfield, d. 12-31-1793, near Danbury. m. Hannah Benedict.+

ch. of

(5) John Vail, d. bur. Fabius, N. Y.

(2) Selora Alcott, b. 11-23-1807, d. 4-29-1866, and bur. at Fabius, N. Y. m. 1825, Harry Vail. She m. (2) Isaac Case.

ch. of

(3) Libbeus Alcott, b. 12-5-1783, d. 6-26-1863, ae 80y. Bur. at Fabius on Case lot. m. 11-29-1806, Abigail Sumner.+

ch. of

(4) James Alcott, b. Hartford, Conn.; d. Litchfield, Conn. m. Harriet -?-

2nd. ch. of

(5) Thomas Alcott, bp. 1697, d. 1786 ae 89, m. Eliza-

beth Turner (sister to Stephen Turner of Hartford.)
2nd. ch. of

(6) Thomas Alcott, d. 1718, m. 11-11-1695, Hannah Barnard (dau. Bartholomew. She d. July 15-1755, ae 93y.)

ch. of

(7) Samuel Alcott, d. 1704, Hartford, Conn. m. Sarah Stocking, dau. of George Stocking.

2nd. ch. of

(8) Thomas Alcott, left Eng. in 1635, d. 1654 ae 45y, m. Abigail ~?- (d. May 26-1693.)

(3) Hannah Robinson, b. 3-3-1783, m. John Vail.

2nd. ch. of

(4) Eliphuz Robinson, b. May 19-1750, Windham, Conn., d. 12-9-1785, ae 34y., m. 10-21-1760, Jemima Rogers, dau. Jeduthan Rogers.

4th. ch. of

(5) Simeon Robinson, b. Mar. 22-1702, Tisbury, Mass. d. June 1792, Windham, m. Feb. 2-1743, Jerusha Kingsley, dau. John Kingsley.

7th. ch. of

(6) Peter Robinson, b. 1653 Barnstable, Mass. d. 1739/40, Scotland, Windham Co., Conn. Will dated Feb. 6-1739/40 and proved Aug. 12-1740. One of the earliest settlers of Windham, Conn. m. (2) Experience Manter, niece of his first wife Mary Manter, who was dau. of John and Martha (Lambert) Manter of Tisbury.

9th. ch. of

(7) Isaac Robinson, b. 1610, Leyden, Holland. d. 1704, Barnstable, Mass. m. (2) 1650, Mary Faunce, dau. John and Patience Morton Faunce.

ch. of

(8) Rev. John Robinson, b. Lincolnshire, Eng. "Fellow" of Corpus Christus, Cambridge, March 27-1598. m. 1622, Bridget White (dau. of Alexander White. Her sister Catherine m. (1) George Legatt and (2) Gov. John Carver of Mayflower Society.

ch. of

(9) John Robinson of Sturton le Steeple, m. Ann ~?-.

(4) Hannah Benedict, m. Moses Vail. +
ch. of

(5) Nathaniel Benedict, Rev. Sold., d. 1806, will dated Oct. 26-1805, proved 7-5-1806, m. Hannah -?-.
3rd. ch. of

(6) Nathaniel Benedict, b. betw. 1679 and 1681. d. 1767. Will dated Jan. 19-1767, and proved Dec. 11-1767, m. Sarah -?-.
4th. ch. of

(7) Samuel Benedict, b. 164?, Southold; original founder of Fairfield, Conn. m. (2) July 7-1678, Rebecca **Andrews** (dau. Francis **Andrews**.
3rd. ch. of

(8) Thomas Benedict, b. 1617, Nottinghamshire, Eng. Came to New Eng. abt. 1634. Settled in Southold, Long Island. Removed to Huntington, Conn. d. early in 1690. m. abt. 1640, Mary **Bridgum** (dau. of his step-mother.)
only son of

(9) Wm. **Benedict**, 1st. Settler of the name in the New World.

(3) Abigail Sumner, b. 8-20-1789, Ashford, Conn. d 9-3-1869, Pompey, N. Y., m. 11-29-1806, Libbeus Alcott. +
ch. of

(4) Robert Sumner, b. 9-28-1761, Ashford, Conn. d. 1845, bur. Edinburg, N. Y. m. 12-22-1784, Ashford, Jemima **Younglove** (b. 6-22-1759, d. 5-5-1849, dau. of John **Younglove** and Abigail **Bloss**.
Sources:

Mrs. L. B. van Dyck, 17 Broadway, Cortland, N. Y.
Genealogy of the Benedicts in America—1870.
Robinson Genealogy, Vol. I.

Helen Louise Meigs, Anna Louise Vail (1861), Louisa Almyra Keeney (1838), John (1797.) b. 4-16-1899. Res. (1938) 17 Broadway, Cortland, N. Y., when she contributed extensive data and was instrumental in obtaining data from others. m. 10-12-1925, First Baptist Church, Fabius, N. Y. (where no wedding had taken place since

the marriage of her parents, and where her grandparents were married), Louis Bevier van Dyck, b. 8-12-1894, Amory, China, s. of Alexander Scott van Dyck and Alice Mable Kip, who were missionaries in China. He is an alumnus of Rutgers University,—1917,—member Delta Upsilon Fraternity; Mason; World War Veteran, having served one year in Battery A, 307th Field Artillery, in France. Assistant manager of Courtland Standard.

She graduated Fabius High School and Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., and Syracuse University, 1922. Member Alpha Xi Delta national Sorority. Taught and supervised Home Economics in Watertown, N. Y. High School and other places for several years.

Children:—(1)—van Dyck—b. Cortland, N. Y.

Louis Bevier Jr., b. 3-5-1927. He is the 9th generation of the name Louis Bevier in this country.

Eunice Marion Meigs, Anna Louise Vail (1861), Louisa Almyra Keeney (1838), John (1797.) b. 10-28-1903, Fabius, N. Y. Attended Hillside School, Norwalk, Conn., 2 yrs. Grad. Abbot Academy, Andover, 1921, and Syracuse Univ. in 1925 in Business Administration. Member Alpha Xi Delta. Taught several years in Buffalo, N. Y. High Schools. m. 12-27-1926, Syracuse, N. Y., Charles Wallace Pease (b. 3-24-????, s. of Orin L. Pease and Maud Gibbs. He grd. Nicholas Prep. School, Buffalo, N. Y., and Colgate Univ. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon. He is New York City District Operating Manager in the Brooklyn Office of the Soconomy Vacuum Oil Co. Res. (1938) 72 Vine Rd., Larchmont, N. Y.

Children :—(1)—Pease—b. Buffalo.

Barbara Ann, b. 4-15-1931.

John Sumner Vail, Louisa Almyra Keeney (1833), John (1797.) b. 7-18-1865, Pompey, N. Y. Res. (1938) Tionesta, Pa. In May, 1871, at age of 12, he removed to Enterprise, Pa., with his parents. He is a tall man, measuring abt. 6'4", of heavy build and very strong, as has been typical of his Keeney ancestors. m. 6-25-1892, Etta E. Fleming (b. 1866, West Hickory, Pa.)

Children:—(3)—Vail—b. West Hickory.

Mary Louise, b. 3-22-1893. Res. (1938) Westfield, N. Y. She owns a fine registered Jersey dairy and a grape farm. Member D. A. R. and Westfield Garden Club. m. (1) 12-29-1921, Frank Barnes (d. 4-19-1922); m. (2) 4-23-1927, George Pullman Minton (s. of James Valentine Minton and Mary Case. He holds a position in Westfield Postoffice.

Children:—(2)—Minton—b. Westfield, N. Y.

Patricia Ann, b. 4-26-1929.

George Vail, b. 11-1-1936.

John Kenneth, b. 1-20-1901. Res. (1938) Tionesta. He is in the meat business with his father. m. Nov. 1927, Wheeling, W. Va., Ernestine Bowman (dau. of Ernest Walter Bowman and Minnie Lander.

Children:—(3)—Vail—b. ?

Frances Marie, b. 2-27-1929, d. 1-14-1933.

Judith Ann, b. 3-23-1933.

Nancy Louis, b. 4-21-1936.

Helen Benson, b. 6-24-1903. Res. (1903), Westfield, N. Y., where they have a fine farm. m. 6-25-1926, Clarisa, Pa., Alfred Elmer Allen (b. 3-3-1902, Beau Lake, Pa.

Children:—(3)—Allen—b. Westfield and Jamestown, N. Y.

Alfred Elmer Jr., b. 4-23-1927.

Jean Etta Eleanora, b. 9-15-1928.

John Vail, b. 3-17-1934.

Harry Keeney Vail, Louisa Almyra Keeney (1838), John (1797.) b. 7-13-1867, Fabius, N. Y. Res. (1934) Grand Valley, Pa. m. 1-2-1892, Verna G. Robinson (b. 11-5-1870, Grand Valley, Pa.; dau. Philip Nathaniel Robinson and Samantha Jane Fogle.

Children:—(2)—Vail—b. near West Hickory, Pa.

Sumner, b. 9-20-1899, d. June 25-1905.

Ralph N., b. 9-20-1899, m. 7-19-1936, Ripley, N. Y., Mrs. Leona Lucile Redfield Wright (dau. of Claire Redfield and wife Mildred.

IV

Dr. Joseph Keeney of LeRoy, N. Y.

Dr. Joseph Keeney, Joseph (1780.) (See his ancestry p. 52.) b. 6-29-1822, LeRoy, N. Y. He graduated Williams College, Mass., class of 1847. d. 7-7-1862, Lebanon, Ill. m. (1) 10-15-1852, Mary Carpenter (b. 4-2-1829. See her ancestry p. 53.) m. (2) Helen Cadwell Findley (b. 11-28-1834, d. 3-17-1899, dau. of James Cadwell Findley and Margaret G. Smith.)

James Cadwell Findley, s. of Robert Findley and Esther Cadwell (dau. of James Cadwell, Chaplain and Ass. Commissary General, New Jersey line in Rev.)

Children:—(3)—1st. wife—

Emma Louise, b. 6-1-1853, d. 3-8-1857.

Frederick Pardee, b. 1-2-1854, d. 2-27-1858.

Mary Carpenter, b. 12-27-1857, m. 12-27-1877, East Chatham, N. Y., Garrett Marcus Rowe. Res. (Nov. 1918) Stevenson, N. Y., when she contributed this data.

Children:—(5)—Rowe—

Bessie M., b. 3-5-1879.

Wm. Keeney, b. 9-30-1884, m. 10-28-1909, Clara B. Simmons of Berlin, N. Y.

Children:—(2)—Rowe—

Gertrude L., b. 9-15-1910.

Rowena E., b. 3-23-1912.

Suzis E., b. 6-25-1888, m. 7-25-1909, Henry Douglas Osgood.

Charles Fredrick, b. 11-30-1890.

Children:—(1)—b. Lebanon, St. Claire Co., Ill., 2d. wife—

James Findley, b. 3-16-1862, m. Mary H. Rockwell (dau. of Capt. Charles F. Rockwell, U.S.N., Chatham, Mass. He was Past Ass. Surgeon, U.S.N. He d. 2-10-1894.

Sources:

Nat. Sons of Revolution Year Book, 1902.

Carpenter Memorial—1898.

The Carr Family Records—1894.

Genealogical and Biographical Record of New London Co., Conn.

Mrs. Mary Carpenter Keeney Rowe, Steventown, N. Y.

Ancestry of Dr. Joseph Keeney, b. 6-29-1822,
LeRoy, N. Y.

ch. of

(2) Joseph Keeney, b. 2-16-1780, New London, Conn. d. 3-17-1846, LeRoy, N. Y. m. 10-14-1803, Mary Bishop (b. 9-13-1783, Waterford, Conn.)

3rd. ch. of

(3) Wm. Keeney, b. 1751, New London, Conn. d. Apr. 9-1837, Waterford, Conn. m. (1) 7-14-1775, New London, Betsy Moore (d. Aug. 1790.)

1st. ch. of

(4) Wm. Keeney, b. 1723, N. L.; bur. Oct. 20-1753, ae 30y. m. (1) 11-14-1744, N. L., Lucretia Calkins.†

4th. ch. of

(5) John Keeney, b. 2-3-1700, d. 9-25-1753, ae 54, New London; m. Feb. 5-1718, Hannah Waller (bp. Aug. 18-1697, dau. Samuel Waller and Hannah Hemstead.

6th. ch. by 2nd. wife of

(6) John Keeney, b. 1643, m. 2nd. Elizabeth Latham (b. Sept. 11-1673, d. before 1707, dau. of Joseph Latham and wife Mary -?-, and gr. dau. of Cary Latham, of N. L.

ch. of

(See Wm. Keeney, of New London, Conn.)

(4) Lucretia Calkins, m. Nov. 14-1744, N. L., Wm. Keeney.

ch. of

(5) Joseph Calkins, bp. Nov. 3-1694, m. Lucretia Turner.

ch. of

(6) David Calkins, d. Nov. 25-1717, m. Mary Bliss, of Norwich, Conn., gr. dau. of Thomas Bliss of Hartford, Conn.

ch. of

(7) Hugh Calkins, d. 1690, ae 90y. Came in 1640 with Mr. Blinman fr. Monmouthshire, near Wales. Res. Marshfield and Gloucester, Mass. m. Ann -?-.

Ancestry of Mary Carpenter

(1) b. 4-2-1829, m. 10-15-1852, Dr. Joseph Keeney. +

4th. ch. of

(2) Calvin Pardee Carpenter, b. 9-9-1802, d. 1881, m. 6-20-1822, Louisa Carr. +

prob. 1st. ch. of

(3) Asa Carpenter, b. abt. 1780, Lyme, N. H., m. (1) Nancy Turner.

2nd. ch. of

(4) Jesse Carpenter, Rev. Sold., b. May 13-1756, d. Mar. 27-1832, Lyme, N. H., m. Meriam Fairfield (d. Sept. 1829.)

9th. ch. of

(5) Jesse Carpenter, b. Mar. 3-1716, Pomfort, Conn., d. Dec. 3-1779, Woodstock, Conn. m. (2) Apr. 16-1743, Abigail Ainsworth (b. Feb. 19-1722, d. June 1818, Woolpole, N. H., dau. of Edward and Joanna Ainsworth.

2nd. ch. of

(6) Jesse Carpenter, b. Mar. 29-1686, d. Killing, Conn., m. (1) Feb. 27-1712, Margaret Bacon.

6th. ch. of

(7) John Carpenter, b. Oct. 19-1631, m. Rebecca Readaway.

ch. of

(8) Wm. Carpenter.

(2) Louisa Carr, b. 11-29-1800, Steventown, N. Y., d. 1883, m. 6-20-1822, C. P. Carpenter.

2nd. ch. by 2nd. wife of

(3) Gen. Caleb Carr, b. 8-6-1778, S., d. 2-6-1840, Williamstown, N. Y. m. (2) Theresa Bull.

3rd. ch. of

(4) Caleb Carr, b. June 19-1744, West Greenwich, R. I., d. 1703, Steventown, m. Abigail Very.

8th. ch. of

(5) Caleb Carr, b. Nov. 6-1702, S., d. 1769, Greenwich, m. Sarah -?- (b. Nov. 8-1711, d. Nov. 1798.)

1st. ch. of

(6) Caleb Carr, b. Mar. 26-1679, Jamestown, R. I., m. 4-30-1701, Joanna Slocum.

V.

Capt. Ezra Kinne (Kinney) of Preston, Conn.

Capt. Ezra Kinne (Kinney) of Preston, Conn. b. Sept. 20-1727, Preston, Conn., bp. same d. as birth and again at Preston Ch. on Nov. 26-1727. d. 2-8-1795, Preston. (See his ancestry p. 56.) His will signed 2-22-1794 and prob. 2-16-1795, Norwich, Conn., names sons Peabody, Ezra and Dennison, son-in-law Allen Campbell,—daus. Joanna, Mary, Jemima, Sarah, Cynthia, and Lucretia. m. (1) int. 10-24-1748, m. 10-26-1748, Preston, Sarah Denison. (See her ancestry p. 58.) m. (2) 6-5-1792, Preston, Mrs. Martha Putman.

He served in both the Colonial and Rev. wars; was a Serg. in one of the companies that responded to the Lexington Alarm; afterward he became Capt. of the 8th regm. for State defense, Continental line from Conn. serving 165 days in 1780 and member of the General Assembly. He was a slave owner,—lived in Voluntown, Conn., from whence son Peabody emigrated to Vermont.

Children:—(10 or 11)—b. Preston, Conn.

+Joanna, b. June 25-1749, m. 10-10-1765, Asa Witter.
Mary B., b. July 12-1751.*

Mercy, b. twin to above.*

+Jemima, b. May 3-1753, m. 11-9-1769, David Boardman.

Sarah, b. Aug. 7-1755, d. young, i.e., before 1760.

+Peabody, b. July 20-1757, m. 1777, Elizabeth Crary.

+Sarah, b. 10-22-1760, m. 1-18-1778, Dr. Allen Campbell.

+Cynthia, b. 5-26-1763, m. 11-1-1781, Nathan Stanton.

+Dennison, b. 1-5-1767, m. 2-1-1789, Lois Boardman.

+Lucretia, b. 5-13-1770, m. 12-14-1786, Noah Mason.

+Ezra, b. 2-18-1773, m. Lucinda Elizabeth Coats.

*At present, we find in Preston Vit. Rec. only the record of birth of one of these ch., i.e., Mary B., b. July 17-1751. But one family record definitely traces back to Mary or Molly Kinne, b. abt. 1750 as d. 8-11-1814, bur. 8-14-1814, ae 61 y. at Canaan, Conn. (grave stone rec.), dau. Capt. Ezra. She m. 1769 at Plainfield, Conn., Marvin Rood, Jr. Another family traces back with equal surety to Mercy Kinne, b. July 12-1751, dau. Capt. Ezra and Sarah, d. 10-21-1844, Brookfield, N. Y., m. (1) 9-3-1767, Stonington, Conn., Capt. Oliver Babcock. This Mercy m. (2) 4-25-1778, Stonington, Nathan Brown. They removed to Central New York State where a town was called Brownsville after them. Hence it would appear there must have been 2 ch., twins, b. to Ezra and Sarah. Still another tradition states that Mary m. 1-26-1786, Plainfield, Lemuel Warren. But if Marvin Rood, Jr., d. 1-24-1832, as reported, this must have been an entirely different Mary Kinne. We hope to clear this matter up in a later volume of **Kinne Genealogy**.

Ancestry of Capt. Ezra Kinney

Capt. Ezra Kinney, b. Sept 20-1727, Preston, d. Feb. 8-1795, Preston; m. Sarah Denison.+

10th. ch. of

(2) Capt. Joseph Kinney, b. Sept. 7-1680, Salem, Mass., d. July 12-1745, Preston, bur. Old Kinne Cemetery in South Griswold, Conn.; m. June 28-1704, Salem, Keziah Peabody.+

2nd. ch. of

(3) Thomas Kinne, b. Jan. 1-1655/6, d. June 2-1687, Salem; m. May 23-1677, Salem, Elizabeth Knight.+

2nd. ch. of

(4) Henry Kinne, b. July 8-1623, Norfolk, Eng., d. June 19-1696, Newbury, Mass.; m. May 3-1650, Ann -?-. (See **Our Family Origins and Henry Kinney Pioneer of Salem, Mass.**)

(2) Keziah Peabody, b. July 28-1686, d. 1766; m. Capt. Joseph Kinney.+

1st. ch. of

(3) Jacob Peabody, b. July 28-1664, Topsfield, Mass., d. Nov. 24-1689, m. Jan. 12-1686, Topsfield, Abigail Towne.+

ch. of

(4) Lieut. Francis Peabody, b. 1614, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng. Came to America and settled in Topsfield in 1635,—later removed to Ipswich, Mass. d. Feb. 19-1677/8, Salem. m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Foster) Wood.+

2nd. ch. of

(5) John Peabody, b. in Eng.—came to Plymouth, New Eng., by 1635—became freeman Mar. 6-1636/7. His will, dated Apr. 27-1667, names "2nd son Francis."

Arms:—Per fesse nebuly gules and azure, in chief two suns in splendor, in base a garb or.

Crest:—An eagle rising or

(3) Elizabeth Knight, b. Apr. 7-1658, Woburn, Mass., m. Thomas Kinne.+

5th. ch. of

(4) Joseph Knight, sold house in Watertown, Mass., Dec. 10-1649, d. Aug. 13-1687, Woburn, Mass., m. Hannah ~?~. (She d. Jan. 13-1694.)

ch. of

(5) John Knight of Watertown; freeman in 1636; proprietor in 1649. At Sudbury, Mass., in 1645. d. Mar. 29-1674. Will dated Dec. 14-1672. Prob. June 10-1674, Woburn. m. Mary ~?~. (She d. May 16-1676.)

(See Henry Kinne, Pioneer of Salem, Mass. His Children and His Grandchildren.)

(3) Abigail Towne, b. Aug. 6-1664, Topsfield, Mass. d. Feb. 14-1712, Boxford, Mass. m. (1) Jan. 12-1686, Topsfield, Jacob Peabody.+ (She m. (2) Jan. 4-1696, Thomas Perley.)

ch. of

(4) Edward Towne, bp. June 24-1628,—came to Amer. ae 9y; d. 1678; m. Mary Browning.+

4th. ch. of

(5) Wm. Towne, b. 1599, settled in Salem in 1635; of Topsfield in 1652 where he d. 1673; m. Apr. 25-1620, Joanna Blessing.

ch. of

(6) Nicholas Towne, of Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.

Arms:—Argent, on a chevron gules 3 cross—crosslets of the 1st.

Crest:—An oak tree proper.

(4) Mary Foster, d. Apr. 9-1705, Topsfield; m. (2) Lieut. Francis Peabody.+ [She had m. (1) Daniel Wood of Ipswich, (inventory of estate Mar. 3-1648), by whom she had son Daniel Wood of Boxford and probably others.]

1st. ch. of

(5) Sir Reginald Foster (Forrester) (Forester); b. abt. 1595, Bonnton, Eng.; will dated Apr. 30-1680 and prob. June 9-1681. Came from Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., to Ipswich, Essex Co., Mass., in 1638 with wife and 7 ch., 5 sons and 2 daus.; had m. Judith -?-. (d. Oct. 1664.)

(See **Early European and Royal Ancestries of Colonial Pioneers with some lines to Adam.**)

(4) Mary Browning, bp. Jan. 7-1637, d. 1717, m. Edmund Towne.+

ch. of

(5) Thomas Browning, b. 1587, d. Feb. 1670/1.

Ancestry of Sarah Denison

b. Sept. 7-1735, Westerly, R. I. d. Mar. 3-1779, Preston, Conn.; m. Oct. 26-1748, Preston, Capt. Ezra Kinney.+

(2) George Denison, bp. May 7-1698/9; d. Jan. 16-1736/7, Westerly; m. (2) May 10-1727, Joanna Hinckley.+ [He had m. (1) Sarah Minor.]

ch. of

(3) Capt. Geo. Denison of King Philip's War. b. 1653, d. Dec. 27-1711 in 59th. y; m. Mercy Gorham.+

ch. of

(4) Col. Geo. Denison, b. abt. 1618, bp. Dec. 10-1620, Stratford, Eng.; d. 1694, Hartford, Conn.; bur. Old Center Cem. there. He came to America with his father in 1631. After death of first wife, Bridget Thompson (dau. of John and Alice Thompson), he returned to Eng. in 1643 where he fought in Cromwell's Army at Battles of York and Marston Moor. While there he m. (2) before 1645 (as he returned to Roxbury, Mass., in 1645 with 2nd wife,—marriage agreement ratified in Hartford, Conn., May 3-1662) Lady Ann Borodell.+

7th. and youngest ch. of

(5) William Denison, bp. Feb. 3-1571, Bishop's Stratford, Eng. He came to New Eng. in 1631 on Ship "Lyon" with 3 sons, i.e., Daniel, Edward and George, and Rev. John Eliott as tutor of these children. He was bur. Jan. 25-1653, Roxbury, Mass.; m. Nov. 7-1603, Eng. Margaret Chandler Morick (bur. Feb. 23-1645. She did not come to Amer. until 1632.)

2nd. ch. of

(6) John Denison of Stratford, Eng., in 1567. John d. there of plague and was bur. Dec. 4-1582. He had m. Agnes ?-?. They had had 6 ch. bp. btw. 1567 and 1582. Two yrs. after his death his widow m. John Grace. The Denison Fam. originally came from Bishop's Stratford, Hertfordshire, Eng. Arms:—Argent, on a chevron engrailed gules, betw. 3 torteaux, an Armulet or. Crest, a dexter arm embowed, vested vert, the hand proper grasping a scimitar.

(2) Joanna Hinckley, b. Mar. 29-1708, Stonington, Conn.; m. Geo. Denison.+

ch. of

(3) Samuel Hinckley, b. Feb. 20-1671, Stonington; m. Sept. 29-1694, Stonington, Martha Lathrop.+

ch. of

(4) John Hinckley, b. May 26-1644, Barnstable, Mass.; d. Dec. 7-1709, same pl.; m. (1) July, 1668, Bethiah Lathrop.+

10th. ch. of

(5) Samuel Hinckley (Hinkly), bp. May 25-1589, Tenterdon, Co. Kent, Eng. Came to America on Ship "Hercules" which sailed Mar. 1634; settled in Scituate, Mass., Feb. 7-1636/7. Removed to Barnstable in 1638/9. His wife, Sarah Soole [(bp. June 8-1600, d. Aug. 18-1651; dau. of Thomas Soole, b. 1571; m. Oct. 16-1598, Mary Iddencen); Mary Iddencen was dau. of John Iddencen; bur. Cranbrook, Hawkhurst, Eng., with wife Christian Mercer, who d. Aug. 13-1597. They were m. Sept. 26-1569.] Samuel m. (2) Dec. 1657, Bridget Bodfish. He d. Oct. 31-1662. Will dated Oct. 8-1662, and proved Mar. 4-1663.

ch. of

(6) Robert Hinckley.

ch. of

(7) John Hinkle.

Arms:—Gules, a chevron engrailed sable. Crest:—A lion's head erased proper.

(3) Mercy Gorham, b. Jan. 20-1658; d. Sept. 24-1725, in 67th yr.; m. Capt. George Denison.+

ch. of

(4) John Gorham of Duxbury and Plymouth, Mass.; bp. Jan. 28-1620/1, Benefield, Northamptonshire, Eng.; bur. Feb. 5-1676, Barnstable, Mass., having been killed while on Narragansett Expedition which started Dec. 18-1675. m. 1643, Desire Howland.+

ch. of

(5) Ralph Gorham, b. 1575, of Plymouth, Mass., on Oct. 2-1637, when he received a grant of land there. He later removed to Swanzey, Mass.

ch. of

(6) James Gorham.

(4) Lady Ann Borodell (Boradil), b. 1615, d. Sept. 26-1712, ae 97 y.; bur. Elm Grove Cem., Mystic, Conn.; m. before 1645, in Eng. Col. Geo. Dennison.+

ch. of

(5) Serj. John Barodell of Cork, Ireland, but res. in

Eng. when Geo. Denison was wounded at Battle of Naseby, June 14-1645, and cared for in his home by his dau. Ann above.

(3) Martha Lathrop, b. Nov. 11-1677, Plymouth, Mass. d. June 21-1737, in 59th. y., Stonington, Conn.; m. 9-29-1694, Samuel Hinckley. +

ch. of

(4) Capt. John Lathrop, b. Feb. 9-1644/5, Barnstable; d. Aug. 27-1827, in 82nd y., Plymouth; m. 1st. Jan. 3-1671, Plymouth, Mercy Cobb (Colsgain.) +

ch. of

(5) Rev. John Lathrop, bp. Dec. 20-1584, Eaton, Yorkshire, Eng. He was pastor of First Independent Church of London. After persecution and imprisonment in 1632 he came to Mass. and was pastor at Scituate and Barnstable, where he d., Nov. 8-1655. He had been educated at Queen's College, Cambridge. m. Harriet House, (d. 1634, dau. of Rev. John House, who d. Aug. 30-1630.)

4th. ch. and 2nd. son of

(6) Thomas Lathrop, b. Cherry Burton, Eng. (He had 8 ch. by 1st. wife.) m. (2) Mary Salte; bur. Jan. 6-1588, Eaton Horthill, Wapentake, East Riding, Yorkshire, Eng.

oldest ch. of

(7) Robert Lathrop (Lowthroppe), d. 1558, North Burton (Sheriburton), Eng. Will proved Oct. 20-1558, at York, Eng. m. Ellen -?-.

ch. of

(8) John or Robert Lathrop of Dickering, East Riding, Yorkshire; descendant Byran Lathrop. Ancestral line carries back to Walter de Lathrope who was elected sheriff of Yorkshire in 1216.

Arms:—Gyronny of 8 azure and gules, an eagle displayed argent. Crest:—A gano cock proper.

(4) Bethiah Lathrop, b. July 23-1649; d. July 10-1694; m. July 1665, John Hinckley. +

ch. of

(5) Thomas Lathrop, b. 1621, Eferton, Co. Kent, Eng.

He was the fifth ch. of Rev. John Lathrop [See (5) above.] He came to Scituate with his father when he was 16 yrs. old, i.e., May 4-1637. He m. Dec. 11-1639, at Boston, Mass., Mrs. Sarah (Larned) Ewer, who was widow of Thomas Ewer and dau. of Wm. Larned.

(4) Desire Howland, b. before May 22-1627, Plymouth, Mass.; d. Oct. 12-1683, Barnstable, Mass.; m. 1643, Capt. John Gorham.+

ch. of

(5) John Howland, 13th signor of the Mayflower Compact,—came from Essex Co., Eng., being one of 5 of that name residing there; b. abt. 1592/3, as he was ae 28 when he arrived on the Mayflower, in 1620. He d. Feb. 23-1672/3; m. Aug. 14-1623, Plymouth, Elizabeth Tilley.+

Arms:—Argent, 2 bars sable, in chiel 3 lions rampant of the last. Crest:—A leopard passant sable, ducally gorged or.

(4) Mary Cobb (Colsgain), b. Dec. 3-1653, Scituate, Mass.; m. Jan. 3-1671, Plymouth, Capt. John Lathrop.+
ch. of

(5) James Cobb, b. Jan. 14-1634, Scituate, Mass.; m. Mary Tillson.+

ch. of

(6) Henry Cobb of Plymouth, taxed in 1632/3; removed to Barnstable with 1st wife Patience -?-, who d. May 4-1648; m. (2) Dec. 12-1649, Sarah Hinckley, dau. of Samuel Hinckley. [See (5) above.] His will, dated Apr. 4-1678 and probated June 3-1679, bequeathed to wife Sarah and son's James, etc.

(5) Elizabeth Tilley, b. abt. 1607 in Holland, as she was 14 y. old at the death of her parents in 1621 soon after their arrival in New England. She d. Dec. 21-1687, ae 80 y., at Swanzey, Mass.; m. Aug. 14-1623, John Howland.+

ch. of

(6) John Tilley, 16th signor of Mayflower Compact; d.

1621; m. prob. Elizabeth Carver, according to Hartford Bible, which states she (Elizabeth) was grand-daughter of Gov. Carver. But other records say his wife was Bridget Van Der Vere, who d. 1621.

(5) Mary Tilson, m. James Cobb.+
prob. ch. of

(6) Edward (Edmund) Tilson (Tillson) of Plymouth, Mass. Land grant there Sept. 3-1638; became freeman Mar. 1-1641/2.

*“All peerage writers and genealogical antiquarians of Scotland are agreed that the ancient family of Denison ranks with the most eminent in the Western districts of that Kingdom.” *Patronymica Britannica & Dictionary of Family Heads of the United Kingdom*. Probably of Norman origin first and later of Scottish Antecedents. Records clearly show royal line of Stuarts origin of present (1912) reigning family of Great Britain are descended from them. Hence the family proverb,—“Kings are of us—, not we of Kings.”—p. 46, **Ezre Reed and Esther Edger-ton**—1912.

Sources:

Mayflower Index, vol. I, pp. 230, 239, 329, 407, 409.

Wheeler, History of Town of Stonington, Conn., pp. 334 and 429.

Haxtum, Annie Arnoux, p. 29, Part. I—**Signer's of the Mayflower Compact**, 1892.

Huntington, E. B., Genealogical Memoir of Lo-Lathrop Family, 1884; pp. 19, 38, 42, 45, 52.

Cutter, Genealogy—Conn., p. 175, vol. I.

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vol. 69, pp. 242, 382.

Joanna Kinney, Ezra (1727).

b. June 25-1749, Preston, Conn.; bp. Apr. 22-1750, Preston Church; d. Mar. 12-1829, ae 80 y. m. 10-10-1765 (Old Ch. Rec. Preston, now Griswold, Conn.) Hon. and Deacon Asa Witter (b. Sept. 30-1744, Preston; d. Oct. 7-1792, ae 48 y.) (See his ancestry p. 64.) He was a member of three general assemblies for the State of Conn.; at Hartford, 1779-80; Rep. Canterbury in that session

of Conn. Legislature which adopted the Federal Constitution of 1787. He, with Moses Cleveland, founder of Cleveland, Ohio, served on committee of correspondence of the Legislature during the Rev., which committee had branches in all the Colonies for the purpose of transmitting secret information to the patriot cause. Also he was one of those who deliberated upon the framing of the Constitution of the U. S.

Children:—(7)—Witter—b. Canterbury, Conn.—

+Ezra B., b. 9-6-1766; m. 1-21-1796, Eunice Lee.

+Rhoda, b. 6-8-1770; m. 11-27-1788, Pratt Allen.

+Betsy, b. 5-25-1773; m. 1794, Enoch Allen.

+Sally, b. 7-1-1775; m. 1799, John Peck.

+Ebenezer, b. 3-15-1778; m. 1799, Eunice Bass.

Polly, b. 5-9-1788; m. 1-1-1807, Luther E. Fuller.

+Joanna, b. 7-2-1792; m. Avander Fuller.

From:

Achsah L. Witter, 30 Gill St., State College Penn.—

1938. p. 225—Allen & Witter Families—1872.

Mass. and Conn. vital records.

Ancestry of Hon. Asa Witter

b. Sept. 30, bp. Oct. 20-1744, Preston; d. Oct. 7-1792, ae 48 y., Canterbury; m. 10-10-1765, Griswold, Joanna Kinney.+

youngest son and 12th. ch. of

(2) Lieut. Ebenezer Witter (Rev. Sold.), b. Nov. 30-1699, d. Sept. 19-1789, ae 90 y., Canterbury; m. Mar. 26-1727, Preston, ae 28y 3m 24d, Edith or Elizabeth Brown.+ He m. (2) 1760, the Widow Avery.

ch. of

(3) Deacon Ebenezer Witter, b. Mar. 25-1668, Stonington; bp. May 28-1668, Scotland, Conn.; d. Jan. 31-1712, Preston; m. May 5-1693, ae 24 y 11m 7d, at Scotland, Dorothy Morgan.+

ch. of

(4) Joseah Witter, b. 1638; d. abt. 1690; m. (1) Feb. 25-1662, Lynn, Mass., Elizabeth Wheeler. He m. (2) Sarah Crandall. (See ancestry of Ann Conable, p. 37.)

ch. of

(5) Wm. Witter, b. abt. 1584 in Eng. Some records say he d. enroute to New Eng., but others show him in Swampscott, near Lynn, Mass., in 1639 and 1657, and that he d. there in 1659. (Will dated May 6-1659), ae 75 y. He m. in Eng., Hannah or Annis Churchman (?), dau. Hugh Churchman.

(2) Elizabeth Brown, b. Nov. 7-1708, Preston; d. Aug. 27-1754; m. Mar. 26-1727, Preston, ae 20y 1m, Lieut. Ebenezer Witter.+

ch. of

(3) John Brown of Wenham, Mass., b. 1675; d. Feb. 17-1767, Preston, Conn., where he had moved before Dec. 26-1702; m. before 1704, Elizabeth ~?-. She d. Jan. 19-1739.

ch. of

(4) Nathaniel Brown, d. Sept. 13-1717; m. Dec. 16-1673, Ipswich, Mass., Judith Perkins of same place.

ch. of

(5) John Brown of Wareham, Mass., d. Sept. 13-1677; m. Elizabeth ~?-.

ch. of

(6) Edward Brown, will dated Feb. 9-1659 and proved Jan. 27-1660, Ipswich, Mass. Mentions wife Faith ~?- and three sons, including John and daughters, whose names are not mentioned.

(3) Dorothy Morgan, b. Feb. 28-1675, New London (Groton), Conn.; d. Mar. 9-1759, ae 83y; m. May 5-1693, ae 17y 2m 5d at Scotland, Conn., Dea. Ebenezer Witter.+ She m. 2nd. Dec. 19-1727, Daniel Brewster.

ch. of

(4) Lieut. Joseph Morgan, b. Nov. 28-1646, Roxbury, Mass.; d. Apr. 5-1704/5, Preston; m. Apr. 1670, Dorothy Parke.+

ch. of

(5) James Morgan, b. 1607 in Wales. Freeman of Roxbury, May 10-1645; land grant in 1650 at Pequot (New London), Conn. Built 1st. house in Groton in 1657

and d. there in 1685, ae 78y. m. Aug. 6-1640, Margery Hill of Roxbury.

(4) Elizabeth Wheeler, b. 1648, Lynn, Mass.; d. Aug. 5-1672; m. Feb. 25-1662, Lynn, Josiah Witter.+
ch. of

(5) Thomas Wheeler, b. 1602, Eng.; of Lynn, Mass., in 1635; d. there Mar. 6-1686; m. 1645, Mary -?-.

(4) Dorothy Park, b. Mar. 6-1652; d. Mar. 9-1759, Preston, Conn. m. Apr. 1670, Lieut. Joseph Morgan.+
ch. of

(5) Dea. Thos. Parke, b. Eng., d. July 30-1709, Preston; m. Dorothy Thompson, who was b. July 5-1624, 2nd. ch. of that name (the first being Dorothy, b. July 2-1621; d. Oct. 19-1621), and 4th ch. of John Thompson, who resided in Little Preston Parish of Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, Eng., in 1621 with wife Alice. John d. before Apr. 5-1627, when his will was probated. Alice was probably a 2nd. wife. She with children came to America before 1640 when she was living at Roxbury, Mass.

Sources:

Wheeler,—Hist. of Town of Stonington, Conn.

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vol. 81, p. 357.

Witter Genealogy,—Nat. Hist. Soc. 175 5th Ave., N. Y.—1929.

Rev. Ezra B. Witter, Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. Sept. 6-1766, Canterbury, Conn.; d. 1833 ae 67y, Winchester, West Tenn. Grad. Yale College, res. Wilbraham, Mass., and in 1815 Canandagua, N. Y. m. 1-21-1796, Eunice Lee, d. 1833; dau. of Rev. Andrew Lee.

Children:—(5)—Witter—

Dr. John, b.-d. shot by Indians while riding on horseback with son, whom they took captive, in Texas.

Eunice, d. feeble-minded.

Eliza, b.

a ch. who d. young.

Robert Bruce, b. 1800, d. 1899, m. 10-1-1834, Lucy Bliss (b. 12-24-1809, d. 8-18-1891).

Children:—(1)—Witter—

Robert Bruce Jr., b. 9-8-1835, d. 1903, Washington, D. C. m. 12-1-1862, Mary Mayo, (b. 9-1-1847.)

Children:—(1)—Witter—

Grace, b. 4-5-1881, (D.A.R. #81231) res. (1931) 3433 34th St., N. W., Wash., D. C., when she contributed data. m. Oscar Raymond Evans.

Children:—(3)—Evans—

Eunice Lee, b. 11-20-1911.

Oscar Raymond Jr., b. 4-1-1913.

Jane Mayo, b. 11-27-1914.

Rhoda Witter, Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 6-8-1770, Canterbury, d. 1853, ae 83y, Canterbury. m. 11-27-1788, Canterbury, Pratt Allen. (b. 7-9-1766, Windham, Conn. d. 7-7-1851, ae 85y, Canterbury. (See his ancestry p. 68.) He was in Revolution at ae 16y.

Children:—(13)—Allen—b. Canterbury, Conn.

+Harvey, b. 1789, m. 1813, Luceba Adams.

+Ebenezer, b. 11-28-1792, m. (1) Elizah Bingham, m. (2) 5-28-1818, Lydia Bass. A son b. and d. 1794.

A son, b. 1795, d. 1795.

Desire, b. twin to above, m. 1828, Avanda Fuller.

Lucretia, b. 1798, d. 1799.

Rhoda, b. 1800, m. 1826 as his 1st. wife, Wm. Spicer. She d. 1828.

George W., b. 1803, both deaf and dumb. m. 1831, Mary Russell. She too was deaf but could talk a little. In 1872 they had 3 ch. and 2 gr. ch. living at Easton, Pa.,—all normal.

Mary, b. and d. 1805.

Lois, b. 1806, d. 1809.

+Lydia E., b. 1809, m. 1829, as his 2nd. wife, Wm. P. Spicer.

Marvin W., b. 1811.

Alexander, b. 1814, m. 1841, Vermillionville, Ill., Caro-

line M. Allen. In 1872 they res. in Conn. and had 5 ch.
p. 138—Allen and Witter Families—1872.

Ancestry of Pratt Allen

b. 7-9-1766, Windham, Conn. d. 7-7-1851, ae 85y,
Canterbury, Conn. Rhoda Witter.†

ch. of

(2) Asahel Allen, b. 1742/3, m. 1765, Desire Eames
of Sterling, Conn., dau. of Anthony Eames.

ch. of

(3) Joseph Allen, b. 1701, Bridgewater, Mass. d. 1777,
ae 76y, Scotland, Conn. m. 1727, Norwich, Conn., Re-
becca Fuller (d. 1778, ae 77y).

1st. ch. of

(4) Samuel Allen "3rd.", b. 1660; m. (2) 1705, Mary
Pratt.

ch. of

(5) Samuel Allen Jr., b. 1632, d. East Bridgewater,
Mass. m. Sarah Partridge (b. 1639.)

1st. ch. of

(6) Samuel Allen, b. 1588, of Bridgewater, Somerset
Co., Eng. d. 1648, Windsor, Conn., ae 60y. Settled Brain-
tree, Mass., near Boston. m. Ann ~?~. d. 1641, North-
ampton, Mass.

Harvey Allen, Rhoda Witter (1770), Joanna Kinne
(1749), Ezra (1727). b. 1789, d. 1868, ae 70y. He served
in New London, Conn. Army in 1813. m. 1813, Luceba
Adams.

Children:—(7)—Allen—b. Lisbon, Conn.

Caroline, b. 1814, m. 1832, Edwin Ripley.

Children:—(7)—Ripley—

Gamiel P., b. 1833, m. 1859 in Minn., Charity E.
Younce. Removed to Missouri. 2 daus., one b. 1860, the
other b. 1862. He d. 1863.

Luceba A., b. 1837, m. 1864, Dr. Jackson Truesdale.
Res. Canfield, O., ch. — (2) — Truesdale: — Edwin, b.
1865; Wm. J., b. 1867.

Wm. H., b. 1841, d. 1848.

John A., b. 1844.

Mary F., b. twin to above.

Clarence B., b. 1852.

Henry C., b. 1858, d. 1863.

John A., b. 1816, m. 1847, Elmira Pierce. Both he and wife were graduates of Oberlin College,—he 1842 and she 1846.

Children:—(4)—Allen—

Sarah P., b. 1849; d. 1865.

Walter B., b. 1852.

Emory A., b. 1853.

Charles, b. 1862.

Nathan W., b. 1819, m. 1841, Maria Woodard. He was a circuit preacher. Helped establish a college. Went to Oregon by ox team; settled in Philomoth, Breton Co., Oregon.

Children:—(9)—Allen—

Mary, m. 1861, Levi Watkins and had 3 Watkins ch., i.e., Mira, Emma and Charles.

Lydia A.

Emily.

John A., who d. 1869 ae 24y.

Martha.

Celia, who d. 1869 ae 16y.

Laura.

Lucy.

Ida.

Rhoda M., b. 1823, m. 1840, Jeremiah Gee. She d. 1868 leaving 4 Gee children, i.e.:

Mary L., m. John Wilson,—had a dau. b. 1867.

Lydia Ann, b. 1853.

Timothy P.

Plympton T., b. 1860, twin to above.

Charles P., b. 1827, m. 1852, Adelia A. Harris. He was a school commissioner, doctor and lawyer. Res. Princeton, Ill. 3 Allen ch., i.e.:

Clarence A. H., b. 1853.

Isabel, b. 1857.

Daisy, b. 1867

Emily J., b. 1830, m. 1849, H. C. Cook. Res. in 1872, Cooks Farm Corners, Huron Co., Ohio. 2 or 3 adopted children.

Lydia A., b. 1833, m. 1860, W. C. Anthony. Res. Princeton, Ill.

Ebenezer Allen, Rhoda Witter (1770), Joanna Keene (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 11-28-1792, Canterbury, Conn. d. 10-14-1844, Libson, Conn., ae 53y. m. Libson, Conn., Eliza Bingham (d. 1817.) m. (2) 5-28-1818, Libson, Conn., Lydia Bass (b. 11-13-1788), Windham, Conn., d. 1-7-1821, Libson.) m. (3) 1821, Harriet Morgan.

Children:—(9)—Allen—

Ebenezer B., b. 1816, m. 1840, Abby Kingsley. He was a physician of Norwich, Conn.

Children:—(3)—Allen—

Almansah, b. 1841.

Adam B., b. 1853.

Clifford, b. 1855 and d. same day.

+Lydia Elizabeth, b. 3-28-1819, m. (1) 1837, Brozilla H. Bishop; m. (2) 2-27-1839, Myron Day Downs.

Olive P., b. 1821, d. 1-7-1821, bur. in same coffin with mother.

Ethan, b. 1822, m. 1855, Mary E. Adams. He was of uncommon mental ability. Colonel of militia; member of State Senate; woolen manufacturer in Sprague, Conn.

Children:—(6)—Allen—

Ebenezer, b. 1857.

Mary 3, b. 1859.

Sarah A., b. 1861.

Thomas W., b. 1863.

Morgan, b. 1867.

Harriet B., b. 1869.

Elisha M., b. 1824, m. 1856, Alice Bingham, dau. of Ezra.

Children:—(1)—Allen—

Hubert, b. 1857. Res. in 1872, Bergen, New Jersey.

Lucretia, b. 1826, m. (1) 1850, E. A. Hyde; m. (2) Dr. E. Morgan.

Children:—(2)—Hyde—

Alfred, b. 1851.

Ebbie, b. 1853.

Samuel C. M., b. 1828, m. 1863, Josephine Crosby. In 1872, he with brother Barnabas owned a grocery on Washington St., N. Y. City, and previously the Baltic woolen factory. 1 ch., a dau., b. 1865, Bergen, N. J.

Barnabas H., b. 1830.

Harriet, b. 1833, m. 1860, Giles B. Williams.

Children:—(4)—Williams—

Edward N., b. 1862; d. same year.

Harriet L., b. 1864.

Mary B., b. 1866.

Julia H., b. 1868.

Lydia Elizabeth Allen, Ebenezer (1792), Rhoda Witter (1770), Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 3-28-1819, Libson, Conn.; d. 12-11-1906, Chi., Ill.; m. (1) 1837, Brozilla H. Bishop (d. 1838.) m. (2) 2-27-1839, LaSalle, Ill., Myron Day Downs (b. 1-3-1815, Pleasant Valley, N. Y. d. 7-30-1891, Chi., Ill.) (See his ancestry p. 72.)

Children:—(1)—Bishop—

Edward P., b. 1838, d. 1838.

Children:—(9)—Downs—

Sarah G., b. 1841, m. 1867, Calvin Durand.

Children:—(2)—Durand—

Jannet E., b. 1867.

Henry C., b. 1869.

Ebenezer A., b. 1843, m. 1867, Emma A. Allen.

Myron D., b. 1845.

James E., b. 1848, m. 1870, Mary A. Cowles, dau. of Elisha Cowles.

Mary E., b. 1850.

Augusta L., b. 1853.

Henrietta B., b. 1855.

Clara G., b. 1858.

Walter B., b. 1861.

Ancestry of Myron Day Downs

b. 1-3-1815, Pleasant Valley, N. Y. d. 7-30-1891, Chi., Ill. m. 2-27-1839, LaSalle, Ill., Lydia Elizabeth Allen. +
ch. of

(2) James Downs, b. 5-7-1779, Sharon, Conn. d. 1-27-1836, N. Y. City. m. 2-25-1803, Sharon, Conn., Sarah Gold. +

(2) Sarah Gold, b. 9-14-1780, Sharon; d. 8-28-1835, N. Y. City. m. 2-25-1803, Sharon, James Downs. +

(3) David Gould, b. 11-16-1795, Sharon; d. 4-19-1824, Sharon. m. 11-4-1772, Mary Brewster. +

(3) Mary Brewster, b. 6-30-1751, Windham, Conn. d. 3-2-1840, Sharon. m. 11-4-1772, David Gould. +
ch. of

(4) James Brewster, b. May, 1715, Duxbury, Mass. d. Oct. 2-1755, Windham. m. March 15-1738/9, Windham, Faith Ripley. +

ch. of

(5) Jonathan Brewster, b. Duxbury, Mass., d. Nov. 24-1753, Windham. m. Mar. 6-1709/10, Duxbury, Mary Partridge.

ch. of

(6) Wrestling Brewster, d. Jan. 1-1696/7, m. Mary -?- (d. Nov. 12-1742, Kingston, Mass.

ch. of

(7) Love Brewster, d. before Jan. 21-1650/1, Duxbury; m. May 15-1634, Plymouth, Mass., Sarah Collier (b. abt. 1616, d. Apr. 26-1691, Plymouth.)

ch. of

(8) Wm. Brewster of the Mayflower, b. 1566/7, Scrooby, Eng.; d. Apr. 10-1644, Plymouth; m. before 1592, Mary -?- (b. 1568/9, d. Apr. 17-1627, Plymouth.

(4) Faith Ripley, b. May 6-1722, Windham; d. Mar. 8-1787, Sharon, Conn. m. Mar. 15-1738/9, Windham, James Brewster. +

ch. of

(5) David Ripley, b. May 20-1697, Windham; d. Feb. 16-1781, Windham. m. Mar. 21-1720, Lydia Carey (b. Feb. 12-1705, Bristol, R. I., d. Apr. 9-1784.)

ch. of

(6) Joshua Ripley, b. Nov. 9-1658, Hingham, Mass., d. May 8-1739, Windham, Conn. m. Nov. 28-1682, Plymouth, Hannah Bradford.+

(6) Hannah Bradford, b. May 9-1662, Plymouth; d. May 28-1738, Windham. m. Nov. 28-1682, Plymouth, Joshua Ripley.+

ch. of

(7) Wm. Bradford, b. June 17-1624, Plymouth; d. 2-20-1703/4. m. abt. 1650, Alice Richards (b. abt. 1627, d. Dec. 12-1671, Plymouth.)

ch. of

(8) Wm. Bradford of the Mayflower, bp. Mar. 19-1589, Austerfield, Eng. d. May 9-1657, Plymouth, Mass. m. Aug. 14-1623, Plymouth, Alice (Carpenter) Southwick (b. abt. 1590, d. Mar. 26-1670, Plymouth.

p. 163—Society of Mayflower Descendants—Ill.—1911.

Lydia E. Allen, Rhoda Witter (1770), Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 1809,—removed to Berlin, Ohio, betw. 1832 and 1834,—thence to Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich. m. 1829, as his 2nd. wife, Wm. P. Spicer, widower of her sister Rhoda Allen.

Children:—(8)—Spicer—

Pratt A., 1830, m. (1) Sarah M. Beardsley of Canfield, Ohio. She d. 1857. m. (2) 1862, Jennie E. Harmon. They removed to Marshall, Callam Co., Mich.

1 ch. Belle I., b. 1856.

Rhoda W., b. 1831, m. Leonard Wheeler. Res. (1872) New Mishion, Lalonaw Co., Mich.

Adelaid, b. 1834, d. 1844, ae 10 y.

Lucebe E., b. 1836.

Wm. A., b. 1844, d. 1845.

Horatio A., b. 1846.

Lucretia, b. 1848.

Clement A., b. 1852, d. 1869, ae 17, Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich.

Betsy Witter, Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 5-25-1773, d. 1858, ae 85y. m. 1794 Enoch Allen (d. 1840, ae 72y, s. of Asahel Allen (See ancestry of his brother Pratt Allen who m. her sister Rhoda Witter p. 68.)

Children:—(5)—Allen, b. Windham, Conn.—

+Asa W., b. 1795, m. 1818, Sophia Hopkins.

John, b. 1797, m. 1835, Ruth Bingham (b. 1800, dau. Capt. John Bingham of Libson, Conn.) 1 ch.—Ruth E. Allen, b. 1837.

Eliza, b. 1803, d. 1804.

+Martin, b. 1807, m. 1832, Lucy M. Fitch.

David A., b. 1809, m. 1840, Greenfield, Mass., Bridget Wheeler. Res. Scotland and Hanover, Conn. Removed to Salem, Ohio, in 1864.

Asa W. Allen, Betsy Witter (1773), Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 1795. m. 1818, Edmeston, N. Y., Sophia Hopkins (b. 1799, Bennington, Vt., dau. of Chauncey Hopkins who m. 1796 gr. dau. of Gen. Ebenezer Walbridge of Norwich, Conn., and official in French and Indian Wars and Rev. and his wife Betsy Stebbins.

Children:—(7)—Allen—

Betsy Eliza, b. 1822, m. Wm. Ripley, desc. of Wm. Ripley of Hingham, Mass., who came from Eng. in 1638. They removed to Chi., Ill., in 1867.

Children:—(6)—Ripley—b. 1st. 3, Poland, Ohio; others Madison, Wisc.

Gordon, b. 1850.

Ann E., b. 1851, d. 1869, ae 18y.

Bradford, b. 1854.

Sarah R., b. 1857, d. 1858.

Twin daus., d. 1861.

Chauncy Hopkins, b. 1824, m. 1849, Mary E. Coult.
Joanna W., b. 1827, m. 1859, Jonathan O. Edwards.
Res. 1872, Youngstown, Ohio.

Children:—(3)—Edwards—

Ogden, b. 1860.

Allen, b. 1861.

Kate, b. 1866.

Sophia H., b. 1829, d. Apr. 1851, ae 22y.

Asa W., b. twin to above.

Deborah, b. 1837.

David, b. 1839, d. killed in 1849.

Martin Allen, Betsy Witter (1773), Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 1807, went to Ohio in 1829. m. 1832, Lucy M. Fitch (b. 1811, dau. of Richard Fitch of Salisbury, Conn.

Children:—(12)—Allen—b. Ellsworth, Ohio.

Lloyd, b. 1833, m. 1855, Fannie M. Beardsley. Res. 1872, Ellsworth, Ohio.

Children:—(3)—Allen—

A son, b. 1855, d. 1855.

David A., b. 1858.

Charles W., b. 1868, d. 1870, ae 18m.

Enoch, b. 1834, d. 1835.

Enoch T., b. 1836, d. 1836.

Mary E. b. 1837, (Ellsworth, D. A. R. No. 18049.) m.

Robert A. Kirk. 1 ch., Gertrude Allen Kirk, b. Salem, Ohio. D. A. R. No. 30867, m. Wm. Huntington Forbes.

Betsy A., b. 1839, d. 1841.

Jesse F., b. 1841; in 105th Ohio Infantry in 1861.

Chester, b. 1841, m. 1868, Fannie M. Coit. 1 ch.,
Joseph C. Allen, b. 1869.

Wm. H., b. 1845.

Henry B., b. 1847, m. 1871, Emma Weaver of Berlin, Ohio.

Lucy A., b. 1848.

Bridget W., b. 1851.

A son, b. 1856.

Sally or Sarah Witter, Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 7-1-1775, Canterbury, Conn., d. 1864, ae 84y. m. 1799, John Peck (d. 1864.)

Children:—(2)—Peck—b. Canterbury, Conn.

Sophronia, b. 1800, m. Walter Peck (d. 1869, ae 72y.)

Children:—(9)—Peck—

Dulciana, m. Merit B. Williams.

John H.

Thomas K., m. Sarah A. Morse.

Bela A., m. Abby S. Pike and had 3 ch.

John H., again m. Susan Ray and had 3 ch.

Julia E., m. Henry C. Robbins—2 ch.

Orville, b. 1846, d. 1869, ae 23y., unm.

Oscar.

Clifton.

Dulciana, b. 1803, d. 1804.

Ebenezer Witter, Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 3-13-1778, Canterbury, Conn. He was a Rev. Sold. d. 2-28-1833, ae 56y, on old homestead at Windham, now Scotland, Conn. m. 9-12-1799, Windham, Eunice Bass (b. 8-9-1780, d. 4-30-1860.) (See her ancestry p. 77.)

Children:—(7)—Witter—

+Asa, b. 1800, m. 1827, Eliza M. Lyon.

Nathan, b. 1802, d. 1804.

+William, b. 5-1-1804, m. (1) 1-28-1829, Emily Bingham; m. (2) Cynthia Barrows.

Lyman, b. 1807, m. 1831, Hannah M. Tibbitts (b. 1816.) They went to Mich. in 1830. Res. (1872), Quincy, Branch Co., Mich.

Children:—(3)—Witter—

John E., b. 1839, enlisted May 1863 in army of Nashville, Tenn. d. 1864, ae 25y.

Martha J., b. 1841, m. 1868, Royal A. Southworth. Res. Odel, Ill.

Clara A., b. 1845.

Ruth, b. 1810, m. 1836, Thomas May. Res. Woodstock, Conn.

Children:—(2)—May—

Wm., b. 1837, m. and had 3 sons.

Mary, b. 1845.

+John, b. 1812, m. 1834, Maria Dewing.

Joanna, b. 1816, m. 1861, Timothy Phelps of West Farms, Conn. She d. 1861 at Northampton, Mass. No ch.

Sources:

p. 226—Allen and Witter Families—1872.

Achsah L. Witter, 30 Gill St., State College, Penn., 10-1-1938.

Ancestry of Eunice Bass

b. 8-9-1780, Windham, Conn. d. 4-30-1860, same place.
m. Ebenezer Witter. +

ch. of

(2) Capt. Ebenezer Bass, b. Oct. 26-1746, d. 3-6-1814, Windham. m. Ruth Waldo. +

ch. of

(3) Henry Bass, b. May 20-1704, d. 12-?-1783, m. Dec. 10-1735, Windham, Elizabeth Church, (b. 1713, d. 9-19-1798.)

ch. of

(4) John Bass, b. Mar. 26-1665, d. Oct. 10-1753, Windham, Conn. m. Mar. 7-1695, Braintree, Mass., Elizabeth Neale, (b. Apr. 28-1675, d. Feb. 10-1715/6, dau. Serg. Henry Neale, d. Dec. 16-1688) and 2nd wife Hannah Pray, (m. Dec. 14-1653.)

ch. of

(5) Dea. Thomas Bass, m. Oct. 1-1660, Sarah Wood, (d. Dec. 24-1678, dau. of Nicholas Wood of Medfield, Mass.) He m. 2nd, Mrs. Susan (Bates) Blanchard.

ch. of

(6) Dea. Samuel Bass, b. 1601, d. Dec. 30-1694, Braintree, Mass., m. Ann -?- (b. 1600, d. Sept. 5, 1693. (See **Ancestry of John James Keeney**, b. 6-27-1792, d. 4-?-1863, for further records on this line p. 8.)

(2) Ruth Waldo, b. Nov. 28-1748, d. Dec. 1834, m. Capt. Ebenezer Bass. +

ch. of

(3) Zacheus Waldo, b. July 19-1725, d. Sept. 10-

1810, Windham, m. (1st) Feb. 3-1747, Lebanon, Conn.,
Tabatha Kingsbury.+

ch. of

(4) Edward or Edmund Waldo, b. Apr. 23-1684, d.
Aug. 3-1767, m. (1) June 28-1706, Thankful Dimock.+

ch. of

(5) John (?) Waldo, d. Apr. 14-1700, Windham, m.
1677, Rebecca Adams.+

ch. of

(6) Deacon Cornelius Waldo, b. 1624, d. June 3-
1701, m. 1652, Hannah Cogswell.+

ch. of

(7) John Waldo.

(3) Tabatha Kingsbury, b. Oct. 7-1726, Norwich,
Conn. d. Jan. 18-1789, Windham. m. Feb. 3-1747,
Zacheus Waldo.+

ch. of

(4) Joseph Kingsbury, b. June 22-1682, Haverhill,
Mass. d. Dec. 1-1757, Norwich, Conn. m. Feb. 5-1706,
Ruth Denison.+

ch. of

(5) Joseph Kingsbury, b. abt. 1656, d. Apr. 2-1741.
Norwich, Conn. m. Apr. 2-1679, Love Ayers.+

ch. of

(6) Henry Kingsbury, b. abt. 1615, d. Oct. 1-1687,
m. Sesannah -?- (d. Feb. 21-1679, ae 78, Haverhill,
Mass.)

(4) Thankful Dimock, b. Nov. 1684, Barnstable, Mass.
d. Dec. 13-1757, Windham; m. June 28-1706, Edward
Waldo.+

ch. of

(5) Dea. Shubael Dimmock, bp. Sept. 15-1644, Barns-
table; d. Oct. 29-1732, Mansfield, Conn.; m. Apr. 1663,
Joanna Bursley.+

ch. of

(6) Elder Thomas Dummock, b. Dorchester, d. 1658/9,
Barnstable. m. Ann Hammond (?), (d. before 1686.)

(5) Rebecca Adams, b. abt. 1650, d. Sept. 17-1727, Canterbury, Conn. m. 1677, John (?) Waldo.+

ch. of

(6) Capt. Samuel Adams, b. 1617 (?), d. Jan. 24-1689, m. Rebecca Graves.+

ch. of

(7) Henry Adams, d. Oct. 6-1646, Braintree, Mass.

(6) Hannah Cogswell, b. 1624, Leigh, Co. Wilts., Eng. d. Dec. 5-1704. m. 1652, Dea. Cornelius Waldo.+

ch. of

(7) John Cogswell, b. 1592, d. Nov. 29-1669, m. Sept. 10-1615, Elizabeth Thompson, (d. June 2-1676, dau. of Rev. Wm. Thompson.)

(4) Ruth Denison, b. June 7-1686, d. May 6-1779, m. Feb. 5-1706, Joseph Kingsbury.+

ch. of

(5) John Denison, b. Sept. 22-1665, m. (1) Ruth Ayers (b. Oct. 30-1660, d. Feb. 2-1694/5, dau. of Cornet Peter Ayers. [See (6) below]. He m. 2nd. Elizabeth -?-.

ch. of

(6) John Denison, d. 1683, Ipswich, Mass. m. Priscilla -?- (d. Feb. 15-1692.)

(5) Love Ayers, b. Apr. 15-1663, d. Apr. 24-1735; m. Apr. 2-1679, Joseph Kingsbury.+

ch. of

(6) Cornet Peter Ayers, d. Jan. 2-1698/9, Hanover, Conn. m. Nov. 1-1659, Hannah Allen (d. Oct. 8-1688) (Hanover V. R.) or Dec. 22-1729, in 88th y. (G. S. R.)

ch. of

(7) John Ayer, b. 1589/90, d. Mar. 31-1657, m. Hannah Webb (d. Oct. 8-1648, dau. Capt. John Webb, sometimes called "Evered".)

ch. of

(8) Thomas Ayers, m. Elizabeth Rogers.

(5) Joanna Bursley, bp. Mar. 1-1646, d. May 8-1727, Mansfield, Conn. m. Apr. 1663, Dea. Shubael Dimmock.+

ch. of

(6) "Mr." John Bursley, b. 1599, d. 1660, Weymouth, Mass. m. Nov. 28-1639 (7?), Joanna Hull, b. Eng., dau. of Rev. Joseph Hull (b. 1594, d. 1665); m. (1) Joanna Coffin and m. (2) Agnes -?-.

(6) Rebecca Graves, d. Oct. 8-1664, m. Capt. Samuel Adams.+

ch. of

(7) Capt. Thomas Graves, sea Capt. and Rear admiral; b. June 6-1605, d. July 31-1653; m. Catherine Gray (b. 1606, d. Feb. 21-1682.)

ch. of

(8) John Graves.

Dr. Asa Witter, Ebenezer (1778), Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. Nov. 9-1800, Canterbury, Conn. d. 5-9-1888, ae 88y. m. 4-8-1827, Woodstock, Conn., Eliza M. Lyon (b. 12-25-1804, d. 5-20-1880.) (See her ancestry p. 87.)

Children:—(7)—Witter—b. Woodstock, Conn.

Eliza, b.—(D. A. R. No. 19080)—Res. (1931)—136 Myrtle St., Boston, Mass. m. Edward Gilmore Wright.

Dr. John, Physician and Surgeon of Brimfield, Mass., b. 1830, m. Mary E. Payne of Woodstock; 2 daus. and 2 sons. He d. Putnam, Conn.

Judah, b. 1834, m. Ruth Richardson. Sold. in Civil War. Res. Woodstock, Conn.

Jane, b. 1837, d. unm.

Ebenezer, b. 1839, Physician of Sturbridge, Mass. m. 1867, Ellen Wright. One dau.

Asa Jr., b. 6-14-1846, of Woodstock, Conn., and Providence, R. I.

Wilber Fiske, b. 7-17-1849, m. 10-6-1875, Phalla Kingsbury Hooker. (b. 7-9-1846, Sturbridge, Mass. See her ancestry, p. 81.) He grad. Yale Medical School in 1871. d. 8-11-1930.

Children:—(4)—Witter—

Lucy Caroline, b. 11-24-1876, d. 1885.

Myra Hortense, b. 4-5-1878, m. 11-15-1900, Herbert

Theodore Maynard (b. 12-9-1887, d. 11-10-1927), North Brookfield, Mass., son of Daniel Webster and Andie (Rice) Maynard of Northboro, Mass.

Children:—(2)—Maynard, b. N. Brookfield—

John, b. 6-21-1903, m. 1-11-1929, Mildred Frances Galvin (b. 5-26-1901, Haverhill, Mass.; dau. John Smith and Grace Gertrude (Gosman) Galvin. John Smith Galvin was b. Rippon, Eng., and Grace Gertrude Gosman, Newburyport, Mass.

Margaret, b. 4-16-1910, m. 9-18-1937, Dwight Bush Howland Jr. (b. 4-8-1912, s. of Dwight Bush Howland (d. Aug. 1938) and Hazel Pollard.)

Achsah Lucretia, b. 5-2-1881. Res. (1938) N. Brookfield, Mass., and State College, Penn., when she contributed this data.

Pearle Julia, b. 1-2-1883, m. 6-11-1911, Allen Beckley Ward, s. of Moses and Rosalia (Beckley) Ward of N. Y. City and N. Brookfield.

Children:—(2)—Ward—b. N. Brookfield—

Dorothy, b. 8-12-1912.

Norman Witter, b. 12-20-1916.

Ancestry of Phalla Kingsbury Hooker

b. 7-9-1846, Sturbridge, Mass. d. 1-14-1925, N. Brookfield, Mass. m. 10-6-1875, Dr. Wilber Fiske Witter. +
ch. of

(2) Leavens Hooker, b. 10-4-1801, d. 4-16-1877, Sturbridge. m. 2-23-1825, Caroline Clemence. +
ch. of

(3) Samuel Hooker, b. 7-25-1779, d. 6-30-1852. m. (int.) 1-14-1801, Polly Nichols. + He m. (2), Mrs. Abigail Chapin.
ch. of

(4) Maj. Samuel Hooker, b. May 6-1745, d. 11-21-1822. m. Mary Pierce. +
ch. of

(5) Henry Hooker, b. -?-, d. Jan. 21-1776, Sturbridge. m. (1) Nov. 6 or 9-1773, Mary Parker. + He m. (2), Mary Bullard.

ch. of

(6) Henry Hooker, res. Boston and Medfield, Mass. m. (1), Aug. 13-1708, Elizabeth Hillard (d. Dec. 26-1754, Medfield.) He m. (2) Mrs. Phebe Avoche.

(2) Caroline Clemence, b. 5-30-1803, d. 12-10-1865, m. 2-23-1825, Leavens Hooker.+

ch. of

(3) Aaron Clemence, b. 3-10-1776, d. 1819. m. 4-22-1794, Lucretia Hooker (b. 1775, d. 1835.)

ch. of

(4) Jonathan Clemence, b. 1731, d. Aug. 12 or 18-1809. m. Hannah Woodward.

(3) Polly Nichols, b. 1780, d. Jan. 18-1861. m. 1-14-1801, Samuel Hooker.+

ch. of

(4) Caleb Nichols, b. 7-10-1761, d. 3-17-1817, Leicester, Mass. m. Persis Adams.+

ch. of

(5) Rev. Caleb Nichols, b. Sept. 30-1722, m. Apr. 23, 1745, Lucy Smith.

ch. of

(6) Joshua Nichols, b. Jan. 5-1697, res. Malden, m. Apr. 12-1720, Ruth Green.+

ch. of

(7) James Nicholas, b. 1662, d. Mar. 22-1726, m. Feb. 1691, Abigail -?-.+ He had m. 1st. Nov. 15-1686, Hannah Whittemore.

ch. of

(8) James Nicholas of Malden, Mass. d. 1694, m. Apr. 1660, Mary Felt, dau. Geo. and Elizabeth Felt.

(4) Mary Pierce, b. Aug. 12-1749, d. 11-6-1815, Sturbridge, Mass. m. Maj. Samuel Hooker.+

ch. of

(5) Joseph Pierce, b. Feb. 3-1718/9, Watertown, Mass. d. 8-11-1792, Sturbridge. m. Apr. 2-1741, Lydia Walker.+

ch. of

(6) Joseph Pierce, b. Feb. 5-1693/4, d. Feb. 1737, Lexington, Mass. m. Abigail ~?~, who d. 1777 at Lexington.

ch. of

(7) Joseph Pierce, b. Oct. 2-1669, d. Mar. 13-1753, m. (2) Dec. 21-1692, Hannah Munroe.+ He m. 1st. Ruth Holland and 3rd. Mrs. Beriah Child.

ch. of

(8) Joseph Pierce, b. 1647, res. Watertown, Mass. m. Martha ~?-. He m. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Winship.

ch. of

(9) Anthony Pierce, b. abt. 1609 in Eng. d. May 9-1678, Watertown; res. Lexington, Mass. m. (2) Ann ~?-. (She d. Jan. 20, 1682/3.) He had m. 1st Sarah ~?-, who d. Mar. 1633/4.

ch. of

(10) John Pierce, b. 1588, Eng. d. Aug. 19-1661; res. Watertown and Woburn, Mass. m. Elizabeth ~?-, who d. Mar. 12-1666/7 in 79th y.

(5) Mary Parker, b. Jan. 12-1709/10, m. (int.) Nov. 6 m. Nov. 9-1733, Henry Hooker.+

ch. of

(6) John Parker, b. Aug. 17-1687, d. Oct. 23-1742. m. Apr. 6-1709, Dedham, Mass., Mary Parker, dau. Samuel and Mary Parker.

ch. of

(7) John Parker, b. Dec. 25-1658, d. Aug. 29-1720, m. Hannah ~?-.

ch. of

(8) John Parker, d. 1685, Boston, Mass, m. Sarah Eliot, sister of Rev. John Eliot (?) and dau. of Benner and Lettice Eliot. (?)

ch. of

(9) John Parker, m. Jane ~?-.

(4) Persis Adams, b. 10-24-1757, d. 6-27-1836. Res. Spencer and Leicester, Mass. m. Caleb Nicholas.+

ch. of

(5) David Adams, b. Nov. 18-1718, d. Mar. 22-1801,

m. Abigail -?-, who d. same day as Hus. Res. Medway and Spencer, Mass.

ch. of

(6) Obadiah Adams, b. Jan. 26-1689, d. Nov. 22-1765. Res. Medway and West Medway, Mass. m. Apr. 24-1716, Christian Sanford.+

ch. of

(7) John Adams, b. Feb. 18-1657, d. Mar. 1-1751. Res. Medfield and Medway, Mass. m. (1) 1682, Deborah Partridge.+

ch. of

(8) Ensign Edward Adams, b. 1630, Eng., d. Nov. 12-1716. m. 1652, Lydia Rockwood (d. Mar. 3-1677, dau. Richard Rockwood and Agnes Biennell.

ch. of

(9) Henry Adams, Pioneer of Braintree, Mass. d. Oct. 6-1646.

(6) Ruth Green, b. 1696/8, m. Apr. 12-1720, Joshua Nichols.+

ch. of

(7) Capt. Samuel Green, b. Oct. 5-1670, Malden, Mass. d. Jan. 2-1736. m. Oct. 28-1691, Elizabeth Upham.+

ch. of

(8) Thomas Green, b. abt. 1630, d. Feb. 13-1671/2, m. abt. 1653, Rebecca Hills.+

ch. of

(9) Thomas Green, b. abt. 1606, d. Dec. 19-1667, m. Elizabeth -?-. (She d. Aug. 22-1658.)

(5) Lydia Walker of Woburn, b. Aug. 11-1705, m. Apr. 2-1741, Joseph Pierce.+

ch. of

(6) John Walker, b. Dec. 27-1677, d. Apr. 16-1718, Weston, Mass. Res. Woburn. m. Jan. 11-1702/3, Lydia Cutler.+

ch. of

(7) John Walker, b. Feb. 14-1650, d. Jan. 3-1723, m. Oct. 14-1672, Mary Pierce.+

ch. of

(8) Samuel Walker, b. 1615, Eng., d. Nov. 6-1684.
Res. Woburn, Mass.

ch. of

(9) Richard Walker, b. 1582, Eng., d. bur. May 14-1678, Lynn, Mass. m. Jane Talmage, dau. of Thomas (John) Talmage of Newton Stacy, Eng.

(7) Hannah Munroe, m. Dec. 21-1692, Joseph Pierce. +

ch. of

(8) William Munroe, b. 1625, Scotland, d. Jan. 27-1717. m. (2) 1672, Mary Ball (d. Aug. 1692, ae 41, Lexington, Mass.) He had m. (1) Martha George and m. (3) Elizabeth Wiger.

ch. of

(9) Robert Munroe of Aldie, Scotland.

(6) Christian Sanford, b. 1697, d. July 21-1777, m. Apr. 24-1716, Obadiah Adams. +

ch. of

(7) Dea. Thomas Sanford, b. Apr. 27-1673, Boston; d. Mar. 15-1764. Res. Mendon. m. Christian -?-.

ch. of

(8) Robert Sanford, m. abt. 1653, Elizabeth Skelton, dau. Samuel Skelton of Salem. Res. Swansea, Mass.

ch. of

(9) Richard Sanford, b. 1594, Eng. m. Margery -?- (d. 1640, Boston.)

(7) Deborah Partridge, b. 1662, d. before 1695; m. 1682, John Adams. +

ch. of

(8) John Partridge, d. 1706, Medfield, Mass. m. 1655, Magdalene Ballard [d. 1677, dau. John Ballard (d. 1678) and Magdalene (d. 1661).]

ch. of

(9) Wm. Partridge, m. Ann -?-.

ch. of

(10) John Partridge.

(7) Elizabeth Upham, b. 1667, d. 1761; m. Oct. 28-1691, Capt. Samuel Green.+

ch. of

(8) Lieut. Phineas Upham, b. 1635, d. Oct. 1676. Res. Walden, Mass. m. 14th day 2nd mo. 1658, Ruth Wood.+

ch. of

(9) John Upham, b. 1600, Bicton, Eng. d. Feb. 25-1681; m. (1) Nov. 1-1626, Elizabeth Slade. (He m. (2) Katherine Holland.) Res. Waymouth and Marden, Mass.

ch. of

(10) Richard Upham, d. 1584, Estenton Parish, Bicton, Eng. m. Joane ~?~, who d. and was bur. Apr. 29-1608.

ch. of

(11) Richard Upham, d. 1546, Bicton, Eng., m. Agnes ~?~.

(8) Rebecca Hills, bp. Apr. 20-1634. Res. Charlestown and Malden, Mass. m. abt. 1653, Thomas Green.+

ch. of

(9) Joseph Hills, bp. Mar. 3-1602, Great Barnstead Parish Church, Billericay, Co. Essex, Eng. m. (1) July 22, 1624, Rose Clarke (d. Mar. 24-1649/50.)

ch. of

(10) George Hills, m. Mary ~?~.

(6) Lydia Cutler, b. Apr. 30-1669, d. Jan. 8-1764/5. m. Jan. 11-1702/3, John Walker.+

ch. of

(7) Nathaniel Cutler, b. 1603, Eng. d. 1724. Res. Reading, Mass. m. 1st Sept. 29-1655, Mary ~?~ (d. Feb. 4-1708.) He m. 2nd. 1709 Elizabeth Haines.

ch. of

(8) John Cutler, m. Mary ~?~.

(7) Mary Pierce, b. Jan. 21-1653/4, d. Nov. 8-1695. m. Oct. 14-1672, John Walker.+

ch. of

(8) Robert Pierce, b. 1620, Eng. d. Sept. 10-1706. Res. Woburn, Mass. m. Mary Knight (b. 1620, d. Mar.

18-1701), dau. of John Knight (d. 3rd mo. 23rd day, 1674) and Mary -?-. (d. May 19-1676.)

ch. of

(9) John Pierce, b. 1588, d. Aug. 19-1661, m. Elizabeth -?- (d. Mar. 12-1666, ae 79.)

(8) Ruth Wood, m. 14th d. 2nd. mo., 1658, Lieut. Phineas Upham. +

ch. of

(9) Edward Wood, d. Nov. 27-1642. Res. Charlestown, Mass. m. Ruth Mansall (d. Aug. 29-1642), dau. Deacon Ralph Mansall (d. Apr. 30-1657.) He came to New England with Winthrop in 1630. His wife was Alice -?-.

Ancestry of Eliza M. Lyon

b. 12-25-1804, d. 5-20-1880, m. 4-8-1827, Woodstock, Conn. Dr. Asa Witter. +

ch. of

(2) Capt. Judah Lyon (in War of 1812), b. 11-6-1774, Woodstock; d. 12-21-1835; m. 2-18-1802, Mehitable Child. +

ch. of

(3) Corp. Amasa Lyon (Rev. War), b. July 23-1745; d. 10-12-1776, m. Martha Danna. +

ch. of

(4) Nehemiah Lyon, b. Oct. 16-1719, d. 10-1-1807, Woodstock; m. July 2-1741, Mehitable Child. +

ch. of

(5) Dea. William Lyon, m. Martha Morris. +

ch. of

(6) John Lyon, b. 1647, d. Jan. 15-1702/3; m. May 10-1670, Abigail Pelley [b. June 5-1654, d. Jan. 15-1703, dau. John Pelley (b. 1618, d. 1689), of Roxbury, Mass., and wife Susannah -?- (d. 1664.)]

ch. of

(7) Wm. Lyon, b. 1620, m. Sarah Ruggle (b. 1629, d. 1677.)

ch. of

- (8) Wm. Lyon, m. Anna Carter.
ch. of
- (9) Wm. Lyon, m. Isabel Wighton (dau. Wm. Wightman and Audrey Dearing.)
ch. of
- (10) John Lyon, m. Joan ~?~.
ch. of
- (11) John Lyon, b. 1470, m. Emma Hedde.
-
- (2) Mehitable Child, b. 8-22-1773, bp. 9-9-1773; d. 8-9-1849; m. 2-18-1802, Capt. Judah Lyon.+
ch. of
- (3) Dea. Charles Child (Rev. War), b. Nov. 22-1751, d. Mar. 7-1838; m. Eliza May.+
ch. of
- (4) Capt. Elisha Child, b. Feb. 11-1725, d. Nov. 22-1796; m. Jan. 16-1750/1, Alice Manning.+
ch. of
- (5) Ephriam Child, b. 1683; m. Priscilla Harris.+
ch. of
- (6) Benj. Child, b. 1654; m. Grace Morris.+
ch. of
- (7) Benj. Child, d. 1678; m. Mary ~?~.
-
- (3) Martha Danna, b. Sept. 12-1745, d. 3-15-1826; m. Corp. Amasa Lyon.+
ch. of
- (4) Isaac Dana, b. Oct. 3-1697, Cambridge, Mass.; d. Apr. 21-1767, Pomfret, Conn. m. Sarah Winchester, dau. Capt. John Winchester and Sarah White (b. 1705, Brookline, Mass.; d. July 6-1779, Pomfret, Conn.)
ch. of
- (5) Benjamin Dana, b. Feb. 20-1659/60, Cambridge, Mass. d. Aug. 13-1738; m. Mar. 24-1688, Mary Beckminister (b. abt. 1668, d. Oct. 13-1754. She m. 2nd. Joshua Fuller of Newton, Mass.)
ch. of
- (6) Richard Danna, one of the earliest settlers of Cambridge, Mass. d. Apr. 2-1690; m. 1648, Anna Ballard (dau. Robert Ballard of Watertown, Mass.)

(4) Mehitable Child, b. Jan. 8-1719, d. Apr. 17-1789; m. July 2-1741, Nehemiah Lyon.+

ch. of

(5) Ephriam Child, b. 1684, m. Priscilla Harris. [See (5) above for continuation of this ancestral line.]

(5) Martha Morris, b. 1694, d. 1756; m. Dr. Wm. Lyon.+

ch. of

(6) Lieut. Edward Morris, b. 1630, d. 1689; m. Grace Betts (d. 1705.)

ch. of

(7) Thomas Morris, m. Gussie Hewsers.

(3) Eliza May, b. Dec. 1756, d. July 6-1843; m. Dea. Charles Child.+

ch. of

(4) Caleb May, b. July 13-1719, d. Dec. 14-1802; m. 2nd. Feb. 26-1755, Mehitable Holbrook, of Worcester, Mass. He had m. 1st. Elizabeth Payson.

ch. of

(5) John May, b. 1686, m. Elizabeth Child.+

ch. of

(6) John May, b. 1663, d. 1730; m. Prudence Bridge (b. 1664, d. 1723, dau. John Bridge and Prudence Robinson.)

ch. of

(7) John May, b. 1631, d. 1671; m. Sarah Brewer (dau. Daniel Brewer and Joanna -?-.)

ch. of

(8) John May, b. 1590, d. 1670.

(4) Alice Manning, b. June 2-1728, d. 1798; m. Jan. 16-1750/1, Capt. Elisha Child.+

ch. of

(5) Ephriam Manning, b. 1686, d. 1750; m. Mary Thompson.+

ch. of

(6) Samuel Manning, b. 1644, m. Abigail Wight.+

ch. of
(7) Wm. Manning, m. Dorothy -?-.
ch. of

(8) Wm. Manning.

(5) Priscilla Harris, b. 1685, m. Ephriam Child.+
ch. of

(6) Daniel Harris, m. Joanna Brown.
ch. of

(7) Robert Harris, m. Elizabeth Boughley.

(6) Grace Morris, b. 1660, d. 1723; m. Benj. Child.+
ch. of

(7) Lieut. Edward Morris, b. 1630, d. 1689; m. Grace Betts [see (6) above.]

(5) Elizabeth Child, b. 1691, m. John May.+
ch. of

(6) Joshua Child, b. 1658, m. Elizabeth Morris.+
ch. of

(7) Benjamin Child, d. 1678, m. Mary -?- [see (7) above.]

(5) Mary Thompson, b. 1691, d. 1749; m. Ephriam Manning.+
ch. of

(6) Joseph Thompson, m. Mary Dennison.
ch. of

(7) Rev. Wm. Thompson, b. 1598, d. 1666; m. Abigail -?- (d. 1643.)

(6) Abigail Wight, b. 1654, m. Samuel Manning.+
ch. of

(7) John Wight, res. Dedham and Medford, Mass.
m. Ann -?-.
ch. of

(8) Thomas Wight, b. 1614, m. Alice -?- (d. 1665.)

Dr. Wm. Witter, Ebenezer (1778), Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727). b. 5-1-1804, d. 4-9-1851. Res.

Willimatic, Conn. m. (1) 1-28-1829, Emily Bingham (d. 1847, dau. Capt. John Bingham.) m. (2) Cynthia Barrows.

Children:—(2)—Witter—b. Willimatic, Conn.—

Frances, m. Herbert Foot; their dau. Maria Foot m. Joseph Watson, of Providence, R. I.

Emily, m. Edward Hovey.

Children:—(2)—Hovey—

Edward.

Annie, m. Herbert T. Palmer, of Montville, Conn.

John Witter, Ebenezer (1778), Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 9-27-1812, d. 1890; m. 9-3-1834, Mary Maria Dewing (b. 3-22-1815, d. 1900.)

Children.—(8)—Witter—b. Canterbury, Conn.

Maria Dewing, b. 1835, m. 1872, Rev. Wm. E. D. Moore of Bolton, Conn.

Elizabeth, b. 1837, d. 1855, ae 18y.

Nathan, b. 1839, m. Lucy Bishop—2 ch.

William, b. 1841. He grad. Yale Col. 1865. m. Ellen Campbell. 1 ch., Mary Campbell Witter, m. James Torrance. (She D. A. R. No. 9486.) Their ch., Ruth Torrance, D. A. R. No. 18012.

David A., b. 1843.

Celestia, b. 1844, m. 1868, John F. Pease.

Ruth, b. 1846.

Joel, b. 1847.

Polly Witter, Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 5-9-1798, Canterbury, Conn. d. 5-7-1867, Hanover, Conn. m. 1-1-1807, Hanover, Luther Elderkin Fuller (War of 1812.) (See his ancestry, p. 94.)

Children:—(3)—Fuller, b. Hanover, Conn.

+Pearley Brown, b. 10-7-1807, m. (1) 5-1-1833, Sarah Lyon Williams. m. (2) 1835, Esther Palmer Smith.

Mary Eliza, b. 7-13-1809, m. 4-23-1832, Chauncey King Bushnell (b. 2-25-1805, d. 3-2-1895, Norwalk, Conn.) She d. 12-26-1833, Hanover, Conn., leaving one

ch., Mary Witter Bushnell, b. 7-23-1833, d. 8-30-1854, ae 22y., unm.

+Ebenezer, b. 9-16-1813. m. 1837, Harriet L. Bolles.

Pearley Brown Fuller, Polly Witter (1798), Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 10-7-1807, Hanover, Conn. d. 8-27-1877, Derby, Conn. m. (1) 5-1-1833, Sarah Lyons Williams (b. Feb. 1814, d. 4-6-1834, ae 20y.) m. (2) 1835, Esther Palmer Smith (b. 1811, Canterbury, Conn. d. 1867, ae 56y., Scotland, Conn.)

Children:—(6)—Fuller—b. 1st. 3, Hanover; others, Scotland, Conn.

Robert Bruce, b. 4-26-1836, m. 8-20-1874, Harriet Agusta Prentice. Son, Herbert Bruce Fuller of Wash., D. C.—S. A. R. No. 15892.

Dwight, b. 11-23-1837, d. 10-15-1857, ae 20y.

Thomas Hart, b. 2-22-1840. In 1914 he res., unm., Wash., D. C. Yale grad. 1863.

Sarah Esther, b. 10-28-1843, d. 11-11-1873, Scotland, Conn.

Emma Alice, b. 3-4-1845, m. 12-?-1877, New Haven, Conn., Wm. Harrison Chadsey, of Rushville, Ill. (b. 5-15-1840, d. 4-30-1911. Grad. Harvard, 1864.)

Luther, b. 6-22-1847, res. (1914) Wash., D. C. Yale grad. 1871.

Ebenezer Fuller, Polly Witter (1798), Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 9-16-1813, Hanover, Conn. d. 11-10-1893, ae 80y., Norwich, Conn. m. 1837, Harriet L. Bolles (b. 2-28-1817, d. 1867, ae 59y.)

Children:—(5)—Fuller—b. Norwich, Conn.

James E., b. 9-2-1838, m. Rebecca Ann Hope.

Mary Louise, b. 11-21-1841, d. 7-31-1842.

+Mary Louise 2nd., b. 3-22-1844, m. 1-16-1872, Gay Barnes.

+Alvin Bond, b. 6-3-1847, m. (1) 1-13-1867, Sarah Ellen Treadway. m. (2) 9-24-1875, Flora Arabella Tuffts.

+Martha Evans, b. 1-13-1850, m. 3-30-1872, Reon Barnes.

Mary Louise Fuller, Ebenezer (1813), Polly Witter (1798), Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 3-22-1844, Norwich, Conn. m. 1-16-1872, Middletown, Conn., Gay Barnes (b. 10-10-1848, d. 10-10-1895.)

Children:—(6)—Barnes—b. New York City.

Bessie, b. 3-15-1873, m. 8-18-1895, Franklin A. Galloway of Lowville, N. Y.

Rachael, b. 12-21-1874, m. 8-18-1895, Charles E. Little Jr. (b. 4-7-1873.)

Sarah Bolles, b. 2-5-1876.

Duane, b. 10-29-1877, d. 9-13-1899, Camp Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.

Ebenezer Fuller, b. 10-26-1878.

Anna Coit, b. 8-24-1882, Brooklyn.

Alvin Bond Fuller, Ebenezer (1813), Polly Witter (1798), Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 6-3-1847, Norwich, Conn. d. 7-1-1902. m. (1) 1-13-1867, Sarah Ellen Treadway, b. 1849, d. 1-27-1867. m. (2) 9-24-1875, Flora Arabella Tuffts, b. 3-21-1858, Malden, Mass.

Children:—(2)—Fuller—b. Charlestown, Mass.

Alvin Tuffts, b. 2-27-1878, m. 7-12-1910, Paris, France, Viola Theressa Davenport (b. 5-29-1882, Somerville, Mass.)

Martha Hope, b. 5-1-1884, m. 10-17-1911, Brookline, Mass., Oscar Lawrence Halsey (b. 9-2-1872), Brooklyn, N. Y.)

Martha Evans Fuller, Ebenezer Fuller (1813), Polly Witter (1798.) b. 1-13-1850, Norwich, Mass. m. 3-30-1872, Reon Barnes of Middlebury, Conn. (b. 12-9-1845, bro. of Gay Barnes, husband of her sister, Mary Louise.

Children:—(3)—Barnes—

Reon, b. 8-3-1873, m. 6-2-1910, Laura B. Bowdoin.

Martha Cynthia, b. 9-11-1875, m. 8-14-1895, Harold Barnes Roberts (8-8-1869.)

Alice Twambly, b. 1-9-1882, m. 8-2-1900, Joseph P. Lawrence Jr.

p. 210—Fuller Genealogy.

Ancestry of Luther Elderkin Fuller—Soldier of 1812.

b. 12-23-1783, Hanover, Conn. d. 9-10-1863, Hanover, Conn. m. 1-1-1807, Polly Witter. +

ch. of

(2) Ebenezer Fuller, Rev. Sold., b. 7-3-1760, Libson, Conn., d. 9-16-1840, Hanover; m. 11-12-1782, Juan Fernandez Elderkin (b. 7-21-1765, d. 5-24-1844, Hampton, Conn.)

ch. of

(3) Jacob Fuller, b. Jan. 25-1711, Ipswich, Mass.; d. 12-23-1798, Hanover, Conn. m. (1) int. 10-12-1734, Ann Harris (b. ?, d. 4-25-1773, Hanover, Conn.)

ch. of

(4) Joseph Fuller, b. 1658, Ipswich, d. 8-22-1731, same place. m. Oct. 1686, Mary Wood (b. Oct. 31-1653, dau. of Isiah Wood and Mercy Thompson.)

ch. of

(5) John Fuller, came to America on Ship "Abigail" May 4-1635, ae abt. 15y. —of Salisbury in 1639. d. June 4-1666, Ipswich. m. Elizabeth Emerson (dau. of Thomas Emerson, who came to America in 1638. She m. 2nd. Thos. Perrin.

Joanna Witter, Joanna Kinne (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 7-2-1792, after death of her father. d. 5-19-1826, ae 34y. m. 11-2-1811, as first wife, Avanda Fuller (b. 4-4-1786, Hanover; d. 9-17-1873, Hanover; bro. of Luther Fuller who m. her sister, Polly Witter. (Mayflower ancestry.)

Children:—(4)—Fuller—b. Hanover, Conn., and Libson, Conn.—

Abby Priscilla, b. 9-22-1812, d. 8-4-1832, ae 20y.

+Dolly Sharp, b. 1-3-1815, m. 1-24-1835, Amos Loomis.

+Dr. Asa Witter, b. 7-31-1817, m. 6-30-1839, Mrs. Nancy (Woodworth) Collins.

+Sally Kinne, b. 6-12-1819, m. 1845, Jared B. Fillmore.

Dolly Sharp Fuller, Joanna Witter (1792), Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 1-3-1815, Hanover,

Conn. d. 2-21-1891, m. 1-24-1835, Amos Loomis (b. 10-12-1812. d. 1-23-1849, ae 36y.

Children:—(5)—Loomis, b. Lebanon, Conn.—

Joanna Witter, b. 1-10-1836. m. (1) 10-15-1856, Lyman W. Randall; m. (2) 12-16-1883, Frederick L. Gardner.

Amos Witter, b. 2-11-1838, d. at sea, abt. 2-12-1860.

Emma Sabina, b. 10-4-1843, d. 12-28-1907, Bristol, Conn. m. Sept. 1892, Norwich, Conn., Watson Giddings (b. 4-4-1840, Hartland, Conn. d. 4-1-1905.)

Avanda Fuller, b. 2-1-1845, d. at sea.

Elizabeth, b. 9-15-1849, d. 12-20-1852.

Dr. Asa Fuller, Joanna Witter (1792), Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 7-31-1817, Hanover, Conn. d 1-29-1877, LeRoy, N. Y. m. 6-30-1839, Mrs. Nancy (Woodworth) Collins (b. 1813, d. 5-16-1833, dau. Benj. and Mary (Ticknor) Woodworth.)

Children:—(2)—Fuller—b. in Rhode Island.

Sarah Jane, b. 5-16-1840, d. unm. 2-17-1900.

Dr. Benj. Asa, b. 10-17-1844, d. 8-7-1891, LeRoy, N. Y. m. 7-12-1873, Alice Cowan, dau. of Hugh O. and Jane (Muntank) Cowan.)

Children:—(1)—Fuller—b.

Clara Louise, b. 4-21-1876, m. 9-17-1898, James Henry Barrows (b. 10-28-1868, Genesee, N. Y. Res. (1914), LeRoy, N. Y. No ch.

Sally Kinne Fuller, Joanna Witter (1792), Joanna Kinney (1749), Ezra (1727.) b. 6-12-1819, Hanover, Conn. d. 1-29-1875. m. 1845, Jared B. Fillmore (b. 10-24-1822, d. Oct. 1892.

Children:—(2)—Fillmore—

Sarah Eliza, b. 4-9-1847, m. 3-10-1867, Dr. Charles N. Palmer (b. 5-25-1841, at Lockport, N. Y.)

Children:—(2)—Palmer—

Henry G. and Bertha L., both b. and d. 1869.

Clarence Judd, b. 2-6-1853, m. 1874, Ora Maconda Maginnis.

Jemima Kinne, Ezra (1727.) b. May 3-1753, Preston,

Conn.; bp. June 10-1753, Preston Church. m. Nov. 9-1769, David Boardman (b. Sept. 8-1749, 1st. ch. of Joseph Boardman and Rachael Killam. (See ancestry of his sister, Lois Boardman, who m. Dennison Kinne, p. 123.)

Children:—(11)—Boardman—

George, b. 6-16-1770.

Sally, b. 2-8-1773.

John, b. 2-26-1775, d. 3-21-1792.

Olive, b. 1-23-1777, d. 10-3-1777.

Abigail, b. 1-1-1779.

Polly, b. 6-4-1781.

Jemima, b. 12-8-1784, d. 8-23-1796.

Lucretia, b. 5-9-1786.

Rachael, b. 10-2-1788.

Eunice, b. 1-6-1791.

John 2nd., b. 1-3-1796.

p. 55—**Ancestors of Henry Boardman Taylor—1892.**

p. 335—**Landon-Boardman Genealogy—1928.**

Sergeant Peabody Kinney, Ezra (1727.) b. July 14-1757, Preston, Conn. bp. Oct. 10-1757, Preston Church. d. Feb. 16-1817, ae 59y at Poultney, Rutland Co., Vermont. m. 1777, Stonington, Conn., Elizabeth Crary [b. 1754, d. Feb. 11-1824, ae 70y, East Poultney, Vt., dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth (Campbell) Crary, of Voluntown, Conn. (See her ancestry p. 97.)]

In 1779 he removed from Voluntown, Conn., to Wallingford, Vt., with his wife and one child. His household goods were taken by oxen while a horse carried his wife and baby on a feather-bed. This was six years after the original settlement of the town. They finally settled upon what was for years known as the Kinney Farm, between East and West Poultney, Vt. He served in the Revolution as a private in Co. 2, Capt. John Taylor; enlisted May 1-1775. His Company belonged to the 6th. Conn. Regiment which was raised by Col. Samuel Parsons in response to the first call for troops. In 1812,

with his son Levi and other Vermont men, he hurried to Plattsburg, but the battle was over before they arrived. He also enlisted Aug. 4-1780, and was discharged Aug. 18-1780, serving 15 days under Capt. John Spafford, Col. Ebenezer Allen,—and again enlisted Oct. 4-1780 to Oct. 31-1780 under Capt. Ab Ives, Col. Allen, Vermont Regiment of Militia.

Children:—(10)—1st b. in Voluntown,—others in Wallingford, Vt.

Cynthia, b. Dec. 14-1778, d. Jan. 7-1792, ae 13y.

Sabra, b. Sept. 5-1780, d. May 16-1848, ae 68, unm.; bur. East Poultney Cem.

+Sarah, b. 11-26-1782, m. 5-1-1799, Jonathan York.

Theodora, b. 11-20-1784, d. 2-26-1871, unm.

Ezra, b. 1-14-1787, d. 9-20-1809, ae 22y, unm.

Levi, b. 5-5-1789, d. 12-25-1846, ae 51y, unm.

Esther, b. 2-3-1791, d. 3-7-1871, ae 80y, unm.

+William, b. 12-29-1793, m. 7-3-1817, Tryphenia Richards.

Susanna, b. 10-16-1798, m. 1814, Charles Rolf. She d. 4-25-1870; no ch.

Chester, b. 4-11-1800, d. 2-10-1817, ae 16y; bur. E. Poultney Cem.

p. 252—Vital Records of Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt.

Royal Ancestry of Elizabeth Crary

Elizabeth Crary, b. 1754, d. 2-11-1824, ae 70y, E. Poultney, Vt. m. 1777, Stonington, Conn., Sergeant Peabody Kinney.+

One of 7 children of

(2) William Crary, b. 1715, m. Nov. 12-1741, Voluntown, Conn., Eliz. Campbell.+

One of 9 children of

(3) Robert Crary, bp. 1690, m. Elizabeth -?-.

One of 7 children of

(4) Peter Crary, d. 1708. He served under Cromwell. m. Dec. 31-1677, Stonington, Conn., Christable Gallup.+

“The Crary’s emigrated from Ulster Co., Ireland, with

a party of Presbyterians. They settled in Groton, Conn., in 1633." Elizabeth Mabel Kenney.

(2) Elizabeth Campbell, m. Nov. 12-1741, Wm. Crary.+

ch. of

(3) Archbald Campbell, b. Feb. 10-1689. Resided at one time in Succoth, Scotland, and had 4 daus., 3 of whom, including Elizabeth, "d. Abroad" (presumably America.) m. Nov. 21-1717, New London, Conn., Sarah Campbell, dau. of Robert Campbell and Janet Stuart of Scotland. (See ancestry of Dr. Allen Campbell.)

3rd. son and ch. of

(4) Robert Duncan Campbell, of Boston, Mass. b. Mar. 19-1647, bp. Mar. 25-1647, Kennmore Sessions Register, Eng. m. July 22-1674, Susanna Menzies.+ Mar. 2-1699, he was a book-seller from Scotland, appointed postmaster for "our side of the world."

ch. of

(5) Wm. Campbell, b. abt. 1631, d. killed at Stirling, Sept. 1648; m. Jean Campbell, dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, of Ardkinglass, presumably of the same remote ancestry as her husband.

5th. ch. of

(6) Sir Robt. Campbell, b. abt. 1579, d. Nov. 17-1657, ae 82y. m. Isabel Mackintosh (d. 1666—ch. of Lochlaw Mackintosh of Dunnochton.) (See ancestry of Dr. Allen Campbell, p. 110.)

(4) Christable Gallop, m. Dec. 31-1677, Stonington, Conn., Peter Crary.+

7th. of the 10 ch. of

(5) Capt. John Gallup, b. abt. 1615, Eng. He was one of 6 Captains killed Dec. 18-1675 in the Great Narragansett Swamp fight. He came to America in ship "Griffin" with mother and two brothers and sister Joan, arriving at Boston Sept. 4-1633,—3 yrs. after his father's first arrival. He settled in Taunton before Aug. 1633, when he enrolled to bear arms. (Some records imply this was a different John Gallup.) He went to New Lon-

don, Conn., between 1650 and 1651 but did not take his family there until later. He settled in Stonington, Conn., in 1654, where he was town representative in 1665 and 1667. He fought in Pequot War and King Philips War. He m. 1643, Hannah Lake.+

(6) Capt. John Gallup. He came from Parish of Masterne, Co. Dorset, Eng., sailing Mar. 20-1630, in Ship "Mary & John." He settled first in Dorchester and later in Boston—supposed to be ancestor of most if not all of the Gallop families in America. He d. 11th mo. of 1649 in Boston. Inventory of estate made Dec. 26-1649. He joined the Old South Boston First Church; was a skillful mariner. He captured the Indians who had murdered John Oldman. m. Christable -?-, who d. July 27-1655, in Boston.—Inventory of estate made Oct. 31-1655. (Their wills are the earliest recorded.)

ch. of

(7) John Gallup, m. -?- Crabbe.

ch. of

(8) Thomas Gallup, of North Bowood and Strode. His descendants still own and occupy Manors of Strode. m. Agenta (Agnes) Watkins.

ch. of

(9) John Gallup, who was still living in 1465.

(4) Susanna Menzies, m. July 22-1674, Robert Campbell.+

ch. of

(5) Col. James Menzies, presumably the same as James Menzies of Culdares, Meggernie Castle, Glenlyon. Appointed by Parliament of Edinburg June 10-1690, a commissioner of Perthshire. Referred to in Scott's Peerage, p. 191, vol. II, as "Campbell, Marques of Breadalbane." Probably also the same James Menzies mentioned on p. 298 in **Red & White-Book of Menzies** as "Baron of Culdares of Montrose. Saw military service under Gustavias Adolphus. His life will make a book in itself."

(5) Hannah Lake. She came to America with mother and sister Martha and arrived Oct. 6-1635. m. 1643,

Capt. John Gallup.+

ch. of

(6) John Lake* of Erby (Irby), Lincolnshire, Eng., and merchant of Dublin, Ireland. m. Margaret Reade.+

ch. of

(7) Richard Lake of Erby, m. 2nd. Anna Moselly, of Claxby, Lincolnshire.

ch. of

(8) John Lake of Erby.

ch. of

(9) Launcelot Lake, of Normanton (Normanstown), Yorkshire. m. Emma Northend, dau. of Robert Northend of Halifax, Yorkshire.

ch. of

(10) John Lake of Normanstown, m. Catherine Peeke (Pake), dau. John of Wakefield, Yorkshire.

ch. of

(11) Lancelot Lake of Normanton, m. Margaret Twisleton, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Twisleton, of Cryde (Crynge.)

ch. of

(12) John Lake of Normanton.

ch. of

(13) John Lake of Normanton, m. Jane Drake, dau. Robt. Drake of Yorkshire.

ch. of

(14) John Lake of Normanton, m. Jeanette (Jennet) de Cailly, sole heiress of Wm. de Cailly.

Lake Arms pictured in color—frontispiece of **A Genealogy of the Lake Family**, by Adams & Risley, pub. 1915.

*"The descent of John Lake, husband of Margaret Reade, as from the Lakes of Normanton has long been accepted as correct, but is erroneous according to Mr. Walter G. Davis, eminent genealogist of Portland, Me. He states that because John and another son of Launcelot Lake came to New England, it was assumed this John m. Margaret Reade. In the early part of the 16th century a prosperous yeoman family named Lake lived in

Rawreth, Essex Co., Eng. There were four brothers,—John, Richard, Robert and William, and 3 sisters named Porter, Brooman and Cranknell. The parents of the family have not been identified. These brothers were all large land owners. John, one of the brothers above, b. 1565, d. Dec. 12-1612, bur. N. Benfleet. m. 1589, Elizabeth Sandall of Little Barnstable, Basildon, Eng. Their children, all baptized at North Benfleet, were (1) John, bpt. Sept. 26-1590; (2) Elizabeth, bpt. Dec. 12-1591, m. 1st. Paschall and 2nd. Breadcake; (3) Sybel, bp. Feb. 11-1592/3, m. Andrew Benton; (4) Richard, bp. Nov. 18-1594; (5) Tomasine, bp. Oct. 14-1596; (6) Margaret, bp. Mar. 12-1597/8; (7) Thomas, bp. Oct. 21-1600; (8) Anna, bp. Feb. 12-1604/5.

In will of John Lake he made many bequests of lands and houses; he gave son John Fenton Hall,—also an estate called Basildon went to John and his mother. John Lake, bp. Sept. 26-1590, d. 1661, m. 1616, Margaret Reade, dau. Edmund Reade. Their children, bpt. at Wickford, were (1) John, bpt. July 6-1617; (2) Thomas, bp. Jan. 16-1618/9; (3) Richard, bp. May 24-1620. Those bp. at N. Benfleet were (4) Hannah, bp. July 3-1621, m. Capt. John Gallop; (5) Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 5-1623, d. young; (6) Martha, bp. July 20-1624, m. Thomas Harris; (7) Samuel, bp. Mar. 29-1628/9, d. young; (8) Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 1630/1, d. young.

This John Lake lived with his father-in-law in Wickford until abt. 1621, after that date at Fenton Hall. He was legatee under the will of his uncle, Thomas Sandall, Oct. 1593; was executor of his father's will and overseer of his mother's will; inherited other property, some of which he had sold by 1636. He was in Holland with the Pilgrims but did not emigrate to New England. His wife, Margarete, left her husband in London, and taking her two daughters, joined her sisters Martha and Elizabeth Winthrop, who with their husbands and families came to Boston between 1631 and 1635. In 1654, her step-father, Rev. Hugh Peters, wrote to her from London, "Juhn Lake is alive and lusty." In 1657 he wrote,

"John Lake still lives." On Jan. 18-1661/2, Margaret wrote to her brother-in-law, John Winthrop, then in London, asking he inquire about her husband's death, how he ended his days and whether there was anything left for her."—**Boston Transcript**. We see no reason to doubt the original records but quote this as illustrative of the confusions which make genealogical research difficult.—F. K. R., compiler.

(6) Margaret Reade, d. 1672, Ipswich, Mass. Will dated Aug. 30-1672, and proved Sept. 24-1672. Her sister, Elizabeth Reade, m. as his 2nd. wife, Gov. John Winthrop Jr. She came to New England with Daughters Hannah and Martha (who m. Thomas Harris of Ipswich) after the death of her husband. She arrived on ship "Abigail" Oct. 6-1635.

ch. of

(7) Edmund Reade of Wickford, Co. Essex, Eng. b. 1563, d. 1623; m. Elizabeth Cooke, dau. Thomas Cooke of Pebmershe, Co. Essex. His will dated Oct. 30-1621, was proved Nov. 26-1621. They had 7 ch., including Margaret above.

ch. of

(8) Roger Read, d. abt. 1558.

ch. of

(9) Wm. Read of Wickford, who d. 1534.

Read=denoting occupation. Saxon Read=speech, discourse. p. 33—**A Genealogy of the Lake Family**—Adams & Risley—1915.

(14) Jeannette de Cailly, m. John Lake.+

ch. of

(15) Wm. de Cailly II—Lord of Normanten.

2nd. son and ch. of

(16) Sir John de Cailly II of Owby Manor, High Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk. m. Maud -?-, moved to Yorkshire, settled in Normanton.

2nd. son and ch. of

(17) Wm. de Cailly I, Lord of Owby Manor, m. Catherine ~?~.

ch. of

(18) Sir John de Cailley.

ch. of

(19) Sir Hugh de Cailly, Lord of Owby Manor.

2nd. son of

(20) Adam de Cailly of Court Manners, m. Emma de Tatteshall.+

(20) Emma de Tatteshall, m. Adam de Cailly.+

ch. of

(21) Baron Robert Tatteshall II,—the first to bear the title of "Baron", being summoned under that designation to the Parliament of 1295. m. Joan Fitz Raanulph, dau. of Ralph, Lord of Middleham, York.

ch. of

(22) Robert Tatteshall I, m. Lady Amabel (Mable) d' Albini, who was dau. of

(23) Wm. d' Albini, m. Lady Maud St. Hillary, widow of Roger, Earl of Clare.

2nd. son of

(24) Wm. d' Albini, Earl of Essex and Arundel, who was later Lord of Buckingham. m. as 2nd. husband Countess Adelicia, the "Fair Maid of Brabant". She was dau. of

(25) Godfred I, who d. 1140 and 1st wife, Ida, dau. of Albert, 3rd Count of Namar.

son of

(26) Henry II, Duke of Lorraine, who d. 1075.

ch. of

(27) Lambert II, Duke of Lorraine and Count of Louvain, d. abt. 1061, m. Ode, dau. of Gethelen, Count of Lorraine, who was son of Duke Charles [see (29) below.]

ch. of

(28) Lambert I, Count of Louvain, m. Gerberge, Countess of Lorraine and dau. of Duke Charles and presumably 2nd. wife, Lady Agnes.

(28) Gerberge, Countess of Lorraine, m. Lambert I.
ch. of

(29) Charles, Duke of Lorraine, m. 1st. Bonne, dau.
of Godfrey d'Ardenne, m. 2nd. Lady Agnes, dau. of
Henry, Count of Vermandois and Troyes.
ch. of

(30) Louis III, m. Princess Gerberge (Gerberga), dau.
of Henry the Fowler, Emperor of Germany.
ch. of

(31) Charles II "the Simple", m. Princess Edina, gr.
dau. of Alfred the Great of Eng. (by whom he had Louis
de Outremer, King of France from 936 to 954.)

3rd. son and ch. of

(32) Louis II, "the Stammerer", who m. Adelherd.
ch. of

(33) Charles I, "the Bald", m. Ermentrudis -?-.
4th. son of

(34) Louis I, "Debongrius" or the Pious, m. 1st. Irman-
gride. m. 2nd. Judith, "the Fair", of the Welf house of
Bavaria.

3rd. son of

(35) Charlemagne, Emperor of the Western World,
m. Hildegarde -?-. (See **Early European and Royal An-
cestries of American Colonial Pioneers.**)

Sarah Kinney, Peabody (1757), Ezra (1727.) b. Nov.
26-1782, Wallingford, Vt. d. 3-9-1874, Wallingford, Vt.
m. 5-1-1799, Jonathan York (b. Sept. 16-1777, Clare-
mont, N. H., d. 8-26-1857), son of Jonathan York (b.
Aug. 19-1735, Stonington, Conn.)

Children:—(11)—York—b. Wallingford, Vt.

Calvin, b. 11-1-1802, d. 7-30-1876, Marshfield, Vt.,
leaving issue.

Roxania, b. 10-22-1804, d. 11-?-1863, Middletown,
Vt., leaving issue.

Levi Philander, b. 10-29-1806, m. 4-13-1830, Laura
W. Allen—5 ch. d. 5-20-1887, Waterman, Ill.

Sabina, b. 8-25-1808, m. (1) Aschel Dickerman—3 ch.
d. 7-7-1890, Brooklyn, N. Y. m. (2) 10-10-1847, Rufus
C. Allen; 1 ch.

Cynthia, b. 12-10-1810, d. 1-11-1858. No ch.

George, b. 2-15-1813, d. 2-24-1862. He was frozen to death crossing the Green mountains from Weston to Wallingford, Vt. No ch.

Dyer, b. Aug. 24-1815, m. (1) 1842, Fanny White; 1 ch. d. 2-28-1855, m. (2) Sept. 1844, Harriet Cook. 2 ch.

Henry, b. 3-23-1818, m. (1) 4-5-1842, Harriet Hamilton; 2 ch. d. 3-19-1900. m. (2) 1-6-1862, Sylvia Taft Eddy of Springfield, Vt.

Thomas, b. 8-28-1820, d. 1-27-1877, Townsend, Vt., leaving issue.

Austin Kinney, b. 4-14-1823, m. Harriet French; 2 ch. d. 8-21-1882, Wallingford, Vt.

Harriet Eliza, b. 12-4-1825, d. Aug. 23-1830, ae 5 y.
Sources:

Eddy Family in America—1930.

Rev. Geo. E. Congdon, 25 Park St., Keene, N. H., and Miami, Florida.

Ervine Denison York, 1005 North Central Ave., Glendale, Calif. Compiler of the York Genealogy which contains an extensive record of the descendants of these children.

William Kinney, Peabody (1757), b. 12-29-1793, Wallingford, Vt. d. 12-19-1881, at old home between Fairfield and Hydenville, Vt. m. 7-3-1817, by Rev. Clerk Kindrick, at Baptist Ch. of which both were members, to Tryphenia Richards [d. 1879, dau. Daniel and Huldah (Fellows) Richards of Poultney, Vt.]

Children:—(8)—b. Castleton, Vt.

Abigail, b. 5-25-1818, d. 4-4-1826, ae 8y.

+Ezra Denison, b. 2-19-1820, m. 8-10-1847, Cynthia M. Town.

+Carlos, b. 6-22-1822, m. 1846, Sophia Clark.

Mary Ann, b. 9-21-1824, d. 2-15-1906, unm.

+Eisha Richards, b. 7-10-1826, m. 9-5-1860, Charlotte Moseley.

Lucy Joslyn, b. 1-15-1828, d. 3-24-1851, unm., ae 23. Bur. Old West Cem., Fairfield, Vt.

Luman, b. 11-14-1830, m. Celestia Ellen Bennett; no ch.
d. 2-3-1913. He was a Baptist minister.

+Morton Judd, b. 12-7-1835, m. 3-5-1867, M. S. Russell.

Ezra Denison Kinney, William (1793), Peabody (1757), Ezra (1727.) b. Feb. 19-1820, Castleton, Vt. d. 1915, Amboy, Ill., bur. Prairie Repose Cem., there with wife. m. 8-10-1847, Whitehall, N. Y., Cynthia M. Town, dau. Asa and Mabel (Andrews) Town, of Stowe, Vt. She d. 3-22-1902, Amboy, Ill. (See her ancestry p. 107.)

Children:—(5)—

Elizabeth Mabel, b. 8-10-1849, of Morrill, Texas, in 1932, when she contributed much of this data.

Ida A., b. Aug. 21-1852, m. Mar. 1885. Cherokee, Iowa, Robert Lea (b. 1852, son of Joseph and Prudence (Mitchell) Lea of Lincolnshire, Eng. Res. (1931) 1335 Morton Ave., Des Moines, Iowa, when she contributed this data.

Children:—(4)—Lea—

Jessie Town, b. 7-6-1886.

Florence Ruth, b. 4-21-1888.

Morton Robert, b. 2-25-1890.

Alice Elizabeth, b. 4-6-1895.

Will Myle Carlos, b. 7-10-1856, m. 10-9-1879, Frances E. Sollitt, dau. of James and Mary (Waite) Sollitt, of Chi., Ill., nee of York, Eng. Res. (1931) 3333 Wenoneh Ave., Berwyn, Ill. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1929. He served the Ill. Central R. R. in official capacity for over 50 yrs.

Children:—(3)—

Arthur Raymond, b. 7-13-1880.

Wm. Morton, b. 3-3-1885.

Frances Edna, b. 11-19-1887.

Julia M., b. 1-14-1858, d. 2-14-1858.

Morton Judd, b. 12-3-1857, m. (1) 10-19-1893, Austin, Ill., Edith D. Seacrist, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Buyro) Seacrist. She d. 5-4-1907, Molina, Colo. He m. (2) Medora E. Dresser, dau. of John and Helen (Wentworth) Dresser.

Children:—(2)—b. Austin, Cook Co., Ill.

Norman Theodore, b. 11-22-1894, m. 1927, Lillie Belle Gilpin. He was member of Co. L, 359th Infantry, A.E.F. In St. Mihiel engagements; wounded. Res. Bryan, Texas.
Mary Cynthia, b. 10-1-1897.

Ancestry of Cynthia Maria Town, d. 1902.

(2) Asa Town, b. 1772, Warwick, Mass.; d. 1849, Stowe, Vt. m. 6-12-1795, Essex, Vt., Mabel Messenger Andrews.+

ch. of

(3) Asa Town, b. 1749, d. Waterbury, Vt.

(2) Mabel Messenger Andrews, b. 1777; d. 4-1-1864, Stowe, Vt., ae 87; m. Asa Town.+

ch. of

(3) Isaac Andrews, d. ae over 90y. m. Mabel Messenger. She had a brother, Patrick Messenger. They came from Wales.

ch. of

(4) Thomas Andrews, of Middleton, Conn.

ch. of

(5) John Andrews.

Carlos Kinney, William (1793), Peabody (1757), Ezra (1727). b. 6-22-1822, Castleton, Vt.; d. Dec. 8-1854. m. 1846, Sophia Clark (b. 9-13-1846, d. 10-9-1892.)

Children:—(5)—

Vesta Abigail, b. 12-28-1846, m. (1) Frank Tanner. One son, Louis W., d. Dec. 23-1885. m. (2) 12-24-1878, Silas Gee.

Ellen Sophia, b. 7-25-1849, m. 12-19-1870, Wm. R. Hughes (b. 12-28-1845, in Festiniog, "Cae Clyde", North Wales, Great Britain.

Children: — (8) — Hughes — b. Fair Haven, Vt. Res. (1931) Kinney Homestead there.

Richard Wm., b. 4-27-1871, m. Gertrude Jones. No ch.

Ella Lillian, b. 8-7-1875, unm. in 1931.

Hubert Henry, b. 12-19-1877, unm. in 1931.

Gwendoline, b. 9-27-1883, unm. in 1931.

Gwladys, b. 6-18-1885; add. 1931, Box 183, Fairhaven, Vt. Contributed data.

Infant, b. 8-8-1886, d. 3-24-1887.

Carlos Wentworth, b. 8-23-1887, unm. in 1931.

Harold Joseph, b. 1-10-1890, unm. in 1931.

Lucy A., b. 11-14-1857, d. 5-7-1861, ae 10 y, Montpelier, Vt.

Lucy Emily, b. twin to above; m. 6-13-1877, Frank Ludden. She d. 5-7-1881, leaving one ch., Edna Ludden, b. 12-10-1879; m. Mr. Brown and d. Feb. 21-1920.

Wm. Carlos, b. Apr. 14-1854, m. Cora Ward; d. 9-28-1892. Ch., Wm. Edward, b. 10-?-1890. Both parents d. while he was still an infant.

Elisha Richards Kinney, William (1793), Peabody (1757), Ezra (1727.) b. 7-10-1826, Castleton, Vt., d. 1-22-1885, Lake City, Mich.; m. 9-5-1860, Charlotte Moseley (b. 8-9-1839, d. 8-8-1930.)

Children: (3)—b. Lake City, Mich.

Susan Jane, b. 6-27-1861, m. 1-4-1883, Charles Edwin Hinckley (b. 6-1-1837, Lena, Stevenson Co., Ill.) Res. 2214½ - 8th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., when she contributed data.

Children:—(3)—Hinckley—

John Arthur, b. 12-31-1883, m. 12-29-1907, Ada Hennessy. 3 ch., John Arthur, b. 5-30-1912; Helen, b. 11-12-1913; Frank Wesley, b. Aug. 15-1916.

Kenneth Fremont, b. 8-30-1885, m. 10-13-1917, Meta Schug. d. 6-6-1927. No ch.

Harold Frank, b. 9-13-1897, m. 5-5-1921, Florence Kirk.

Fred Carlos, b. 3-8-1863, m. 10-5-1886, Mary Stevens. 2 ch., Gertrude and Herbert, both d. unm.

Frank, b. 3-15-1868, m. 1904, Minnie Balfour. No. ch.

Morton Judd Kinney, William (1793), Peabody (1757), Ezra (1727.) b. 12-7-1835, Castleton, Vt. d. 4-8-1886, Fairhaven, Vt.; bur. West Cem. m. 3-5-1867,

Gardner, Mass., Marietta Sophia Russell (b. 12-26-1847, New Ipswich, N. H.

Children:—(2)—b. Castleton, Vt.

Nellie Louesa, b. 9-9-1869.

Ida May, b. 10-5-1874, m. 5-17-1894, Geo. Horsely Bradshaw (b. 8-7-1879, d. 12-8-1904.)

Children:—(2)—Bradshaw. Res. 37 So. Main St., Gardner, Mass., when she contributed data.

Lois Gwendoline, b. 7-27-1900.

Edith Beatryce, b. 9-12-1903.

Sarah Kinne, Ezra (1727.) b. 10-22-1760, Preston, Conn., d. 9-9-1833. She and husband were both buried in Kennedy Cemetery near Voluntown, Conn. m. 1-18-1778, Voluntown, Conn., Dr. Allen Campbell (b. Feb. 24-1749/50, d. 3-6-1829. He was a surgeon in the Rev. (See his ancestry p. 110.)

Children:—(10)—Campbell, b. Voluntown, Conn.

Harry, b. 1779, d. 1782.

+John Allen, b. 1781/2, m. Mary Wylie.

+Sarah, b. 8-15-1785, m. 4-19-1804, Dr. Daniel Gordon.

Rowena, b. 5-19-1787, Dr. Daniel Campbell (son of Capt. John Campbell and Jean Campbell. She was dau. of Allen Campbell.) Their possible son was Winthrop Campbell, who m. 3-18-1815, Susan Gordon and had sons, Horatius N., b. 3-13-1815, and Daniel G., b. 10-28-1816.

+Lucinda, b. 5-19-1790, m. Joseph Boardman.

+Harvey, b. 9-30-1792, m. (1) 12-3-1818, Sarah Cook; m. (2) 7-8-1828, Elizabeth Cook.

Ezra Kinne, b. 11-18-1795, m. 12-7-1820, Maria Cook, dau. of Theodore Cook. She m. (2) her husband's brother, Bonapart Campbell.

Children:—(4)—Campbell—

Ezra Francis, b. 11-19-1821.

Elizabeth, b. 6-25-1823.

Calvin, b. 6-18-1825.

Lucius, b. 5-14-1827.

Daniel Lee, b. 4-21-1798, m. 4-21-1823, Voluntown, Keziah Gallup.

+Bonepart, b. 9-15-1801, m. (1) 1-11-1819, Susan Brown.
m. (2) 1847, Mrs. Maria (Cook) Campbell.

Alpha Rockwell, b. 1803, Clarissa Cook.

Children:—(5)—Campbell—

Charles Clark, b. 5-20-1823.

Rowena, b. 8-23-1824.

Orson, b. 4-15-1827.

Frances Jane, b. 10-14-1829.

Dwight Bailey, b. 11-25-1831.

Sources:

Landon-Boardman Genealogy—1928.

The Gorton Family—Life and Times of Samuel
Gorton—1907.

Austin, Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island—
1887.

Whitaker — Genealogy of Campbell and other
Families.

Unpublished Conn. and Family Bible records via
Mrs. Fred T. Campbell.

Scott's Peerage, Vols. I. and IV.

Mass., Conn. and R. I. vital records.

Ancestry of Dr. Allen Campbell.

b. Feb. 24-1749/50, d. 3-6-1829, m. 1-18-1778, Sarah
Kinne.

ch. of

(2) James Campbell, b. July 5-1724, d. 11-2-1812, m.
May 10-1749, Dianah McMain (Macmaine), dau. of
Daniel. She d. ae 85y.

ch. of

(3) John Campbell, b. abt. 1698, Ulster, Ireland, m.
before 1719, Agnes Allen.

ch. of

(4) Robert Campbell, b. 1673, Campbelltown, Argyl-
shire, Scotland. He was given land in Tyrone, Ulster
Co., Ireland, upon his marriage to Janet Stewart. He
later lived in Boston, Mass., and New London and Volun-
town, Conn.

ch. of

(5) John Campbell, b. abt. 1635, created first Earl of Breadolbane, June 28-1677; M. P. for Argylshire, 1669-1674.

ch. of

(6) Sir John Campbell, Col. of Perthshire Foot, 1643; Commissioner of War, Argylshire, 1648; d. June 1686; m. (1) Mary Graham (d. Jan. 28-1653, dau. of Wm. Graham, Earl of Airth and Montieth.

1st. ch. of

(7) Sir Robert Campbell of Glenurchy. His father granted him a charter of lands Nov. 20-1601; M. P. for Argylshire, 1639-1649; b. abt. 1578 as ae 62 in 1640 when he succeeded his brother, Sir Colin Campbell. d. Nov. 17-1667, ae 83y. m. int. Dec. 16-1605, Isabel Mackintosh (d. 1666, dau. of Lochlaw Mackintosh of Dunnachton.

ch. of

(8) Sir Duncan Campbell, b. abt. 1550, Knighted May 17-1590; d. June 23-1631, ae 81, at Ballock; bur. Finlarig Chapel. m. Nov. 18-1573, Jean or Jenet Stewart, dau. John Stewart, 4th Earl of Atholl; Lord High Chancellor of Scotland and 2nd. wife, Margaret, dau. Malcolm, Lord Fleming.

1st. ch. of (by 2nd. wife)

(9) Colin Campbell, m. (2) before June 15-1551, Katherine Rutheven, dau. Lord Ruthven.

3rd. son of

(10) Sir Colin Campbell of Glenurchy, built chapel of Finlarig and bur. there Aug. 12-1523; m. Marjory Stewart.

1st. ch. of

(11) Sir Duncan Campbell; received grant of land from King James III in Knapdale, Feb. 26-1480/1; m. (1) Oct. 14-1479, Margaret Douglas, dau. of George Douglas, 4th. Earl of Angus.

1st. ch. of

(12) Sir Colin Campbell, Earl of Argyle and first of House of Glenurchy.

eldest son by 2nd. marriage of

(13) Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st. Lord Campbell of

Lochlaw, called na-Adah. Granted charter of lands Feb. 6-1392/3; m. Marjorie or Marcellina Steuart.+

The history of the Campbells of Argyle dates from 1190—the Earls of Argyle since 1457. The north of Scotland was cold and the Clan Campbell, a large one, which increased as the years went by until many emigrated to North Ireland and thence to America.”—**Pilcher and Kindred Families**—1911c.

(13) Marjory (Marcellina) Stewart, m. Sir Duncan Campbell.+

5th. dau. of

(14) Robert Stewart, b. 1339, d. Sept. 2-1420, ae over 80y. Bur. Abby Church of Dunfermline. m. Sept. 9-1361 as her 4th hus. Margaret (**Graham**) **Moray**, Countess of Montith, wid. of Sir John **Morey** and only dau. of Sir John **Graham** and wife Mary.

3rd. ch. of

(15) King Robert II Stewart, 1st King of House of Stewart; b. Mar. 2-1315/6, d. Apr. 19-1390, at Dundonald; bur. Scone, Scotland. m. (1) Nov. 22-1347, by dispensation of Pope Clement VI, Elizabeth **Mure**, dau. Sir Adam **Mure** of Rowallan.

only ch. of

(16) Walter, 6th High Stewart of Scotland; b. 1292, d. Apr. 9-1326, ae 33; m. 1315, Lady Marjorie Bruce.

2nd. ch. of

(17) James, 5th High Stewart; b. 1243, fought with Wallace at Battle of Stirling; d. 1300. m. Egidia, sister of Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster.

John Allen Campbell, Sarah Kinne (1760), Ezra (1727.) b. 1781/2, Voluntown, Conn.; d. same place. m. Mary Wylie.

Children:—(6)—Campbell, b. Voluntown.

Mary, m. Dea. Stephen Spaulding Kegwin, of Ekonk, Conn.

Maria, m. Dea. Wm. P. Harris of Groton, Conn.

Capt. Albert, res. in Minnesota.

Emma, m. Rev. George Turner and moved West.
Harvey, m. and res. Westerly, R. I., Frances. m. Mr.
Chapman—2 ch.. Res. Norwich, Conn.
Jeanette, m. Geo. Tompkins. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sarah Campbell, Sarah Kinne (1760), Ezra (1727.)
b. 8-15-1785, Voluntown, Conn. m. 4-19-1804, Volun-
town, Conn., Dr. Daniel Gordon.

Children:—(8)—**Gordon**—b. Voluntown, Conn.

John, b. 6-9-1805.

Ralph, b. 6-26-1807.

Albert, b. 1-1-1810.

Mary, b. 9-14-1812.

Susan, b. 8-28-1815.

Allen Campbell, b. 9-17-1817.

Sarah, b. 7-18-1820.

Barbara P., b. 6-6-1825.

Lucinda Campbell, Sarah Kinne (1760), Ezra (1727.)
b. 1790, Voluntown, Conn. m. Joseph Boardman, b. 11-
10-1790, Preston, Conn.; d. 8-30-1870.

ch. of

(2) Hezakah Boardman, b. Oct. 16-1756, m. Oct. 6-
1783, Hannah Cook.

ch. of

(3) Capt. Joseph Boardman, m. Rachael Killam (see
ancestry of Lois Boardman, wife of Denison Kinne, p.
123.)

(2) Hannah Cook, b. June 19-1763, Preston; m. Oct.
6-1783, Hezakah Boardman.

3rd. ch. of

(3) Thaddeus Cooke Sr., b. Nov. 8-1721; m. (2) Jan.
30-1754, Stonington, Conn., Zerviah Hinkley.

ch. of

(4) John Cook, d. 1762. Will dated Apr. 24-1762,
and prob. Sept. 7-1762, Norwich, Conn. m. Dec. 6-
1715, Ruth Barton, dau. of James Barton of Boston, who
came from Newton, Mass., to Preston, Conn., in 1710.

ch. of

(5) Stephen Cook of Newton, Mass., m. Nov. 19-1679, Rebecca Flagg, dau. Thomas.

ch. of

(6) Gregory Cook (Cooke) of Cambridge, Mass., a shoemaker, and wife Mary.

Source:

Landon-Boardman Genealogy, 1928.

(3) Zerviah Hinkley, b. Apr. 11-1731; m. Jan. 30-1754, Thaddeus Cook Sr.

ch. of

(4) Samuel Hinckley, b. Mar. 4-1706; m. Jan. 22-1730/1, Zerviah Breed.+

ch. of

(5) Samuel Hinkley, b. Feb. 20-1671, Stonington, Conn. m. Sept. 29-1694, Martha Lathrop. (See ancestry of Sarah Denison, p. 58.)

(4) Zerviah Breed, m. Jan. 22-1730/1, Samuel Hinckley.+

ch. of

(5) John Breed, b. Jan. 18-1663, d. Nov. 25-1751; bur. Wequotequock, Conn. m. (2) June 8-1690, Mercy Palmer, b. Apr. 11-1668, d. Jan. 28-1752, dau. Gersham (b. 1644, d. 1718) and Ann Denison (dau. Geo. Denison and Ann Borodel.)

ch. of

(6) Allen Breed, b. 1626, Eng. d. betw. 1704 and 1707. m. Mary, who d. Nov. 30-1671.

ch. of

(7) Allen Breed, b. 1601, Eng. Came to America in 1630; d. Mar. 17-1692.

Hon. Harvey Campbell, Sarah Kinne (1760), Ezra (1727.) b. 9-30-1792, Voluntown, Conn. Grad. Yale Medical College in 1816. Member of Conn. State Legislature. d. 9-16-1877. m. (1) 12-3-1818, Sarah Cook, (b. 1-23-1793, d. 3-3-1828, dau. Capt. Thaddeus Cook. (b. June 23-1755, m. Jan. 4-1782, Sarah Prentice (b. Mar.

8-1759), 1st. ch. of Thaddeus Cook Sr., b. Nov. 8-1721, m. (2) Jan. 30-1754, Zerviah Hinkley. (See Ancestry of Joseph Boardman, p. 113. m. (2) 7-8-1828, Elizabeth Cook, sister of Sarah above. b. 2-6-1803, d. 2-15-1872.

Children:—(5)—Campbell, b. Voluntown, Conn. 1st. wife.

Maria, b. 8-19-1819, m. Wm. Harris of Groton, Conn. She d. 3-7-1901.

Lucinda, b. 12-25-1820, d. 1-1-1821.

Louisa, b. 2-10-1823.

A son, not named, b. 8-21-1825; d. 8-30-1825.

Sally, b. 6-5-1827, d. 5-6-1837.

Children:—(9)—b. Voluntown, Conn. (2nd wife.)

+Harvey, b. 10-4-1829, m. 12-19-1861, R. E. Chapin.

Emma, b. 5-21-1831, m. Rev. Geo. Turner. They lived in the West.

Ashby, b. 11-29-1832, d. 7-20-1906.

Frances, b. 10-18-1834, m. Chapman. Res. Norwich, Conn. 2 ch.

Albert, b. 10-5-1836, d. 8-16-1894, unm. Res. Minn.

Aaron, b. 4-30-1839, d. 8-16-1894, unm. Res. Minn.

Edwin, b. 1-11-1841, d. 1-18-1865.

Cyrus, b. 4-9-1842, d. 1-18-1856.

Janette, b. 2-9-1844, m. Geo. Tompkins of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Harvey Campbell, Harvey (1792), Sarah Kinne (1760), Ezra (1727.) b. 10-4-1829, d. 10-21-1905, Providence, R. I. m. 12-19-1861, Providence, Ruth Ellen Chapin [b. 7-23-1836, d. 11-1-1914, dau. (See her ancestry p. 116).]

Children:—(4)—Campbell, b. Providence, R. I.

George Chapin, b. 12-20-1863, m. Ethel Lazelle. No ch.

Frank Harvey, b. 4-24-1866, d. 12-13-1934, unm.

+Fred Tallman, b. 10-11-1867, m. 11-24-1896, Mary Hoxie Liscomb.

Harriet Merryim, b. 6-23-1874, m. 1-21-1905, Walter Forrester Safford.

Children:—(3)—Safford—

Charles Forrester, b. 1-20-1906, m. 9-2-1926, Martha Engwall.

Children:—(2)—Safford—

+ Charles Forrester Jr., b. 7-12-1927.

+ Ruth Thurber, b. 1-25-1929.

Ruth Campbell, b. 6-15-1907, m. 10-17-1931, Frederick Eugene Bemis.

Children:—(2)—Bemis—

+ Frederick Eugene Jr., b. 6-24-1933.

+ Harvey Safford, b. 9-23-1935.

Harvey, b. 11-14-1911.

Fred Tallman Campbell, Harvey (1829), Harvey (1792), Sarah Kinne (1760), Ezra (1727.) b. 10-11-1867, Providence, R. I. m. 11-24-1896, Providence, R. I., Mary Hoxie Liscomb (b. 8-17-1868.) Res. (1938) 67 Princeton Ave., Providence, R. I., when she contributed this data.

Children:—(2)—Campbell—

Mary Liscomb, b. 1-19-1898, m. 7-14-1933, Walter Wendell, son of Jacob and Mary (McPherson) Wendell, of Lynn, Mass.

Joseph Hazard, b. 9-23-1900, m. 6-7-1927, Marjorie Knox, of Buffalo, N. Y., dau. Seymour H. and Grace (Willard) Knox. He d. Aug. 1938 in an airplane accident.

Children:—(3)—Campbell—

Hazard Knox, b. 8-12-1928.

Gracia Milliard, b. 4-20-1930.

Marjorie Knox, b. 5-23-1933.

Ancestry of Ruth Ellen Chapin

b. 7-23-1836, d. 11-1-1914; m. 12-19-1861, Harvey Campbell. +

ch. of

(2) Roselas Chapin, b. 7-7-1806, m. 5-18-1828, Sarah Ann Tallman. +

ch. of

(3) Reubin Chapin, d. 1835, m. 4-21-1794, Lucinda Button.

ch. of

(4) Reubin Chapin, b. 1736, d. 10-23-1800; m. Jan. 15-1761, Mary Mirrick.

ch. of

(5) Samuel Chapin, b. May 22-1699, d. 1779; m. Feb. 7-1722, Anne Horton (b. May 28-1700.)

(2) Sarah Ann Tallman, b. 1808, d. 1899, m. 5-18-1828, Roselas Chapin.+

ch. of

(3) Edmund Tallman, b. 1775, d. 4-22-1850; m. 10-11-1795, Ruth Thurber.

1st. ch. of

(4) Col. Benj. Tallman, b. Sept. 10-1742, d. 6-10-1866; m. (1) Rhoda Church of Boston, b. 1744.

4th. ch. of

(5) Benj. Tallman, b. June 19-1710, m. Jan. 1735, Elizabeth Gorton.+

1st. ch. of

(6) Benj. Tallman, b. Jan. 28-1684, d. May 20-1759; m. (1) 9-23-1708, Patience Durfee.+

13th. ch. of

(7) Peter Tallman, d. 1708, m. (1) 1665, Joan Briggs (d. 1685.)

(5) Elizabeth Gorton, b. Dec. 1-1715, Warwick, R. I. d. 11-1-1800, ae 85y. m. Jan. 1735, Benj. Tallman of Portsmouth, R. I.+

7th. ch. of

(6) Samuel Gorton, b. 7-22-1672, Warwick, d. June 5-1721/2, m. May 9-1695, Elizabeth Collins.+

2nd. ch. of

(7) John Gorton, d. Feb. 3-1714, Warwick; m. Jan. 25-1665, Margaret Weeden (Wheaton.)

4th. ch. of

(8) Samuel Gorton, b. 1592 at Gorton near London; arrived Boston, Mass., Mar. 16-1663; d. Dec. 10-1677; m. Mary Maples, dau. John Maples.

(6) Patience Durfee, d. 1723, m. Sept. 23-1708, Benj. Tallman.

7th. ch. of

(7) Thomas Durfee, b. 1643, d. will proved July 14-1712; m. (2) Mrs. Deliverance Hall Tripp (wid. of Abiel Tripp and 6th. ch. of Wm. and Mary Hall of Portsmouth, R. I.) (Wm. Hall, b. 1613, d. 1673.)

(6) Elizabeth Collins, m. May 9-1695, Samuel Gorton. +

5th. ch. of

(7) Capt. Elizur Collins, b. 1622, d. 9-29-1683.

ch. of

(8) Widow Ann Collins who m. (2) John Smith of Warwick and d. Nov. 2-1678.

Ancestry of Mary Hoxie Liscomb

b. 8-17-1868, Providence, R. I., m. 11-24-1896, Fred Tallman Campbell.

ch. of

(2) Isaac Liscomb, b. 7-25-1839, d. 8-23-1924, Bristol, R. I.; m. 10-5-1859, Abbie Hoxsie Griffin. +

ch. of

(3) Capt. Isaac Liscomb, b. 12-16-1803, d. 11-6-1886, m. 10-16-1824, Mary Darling. +

ch. of

(4) Isaac Liscomb, b. 7-15-1765, d. 1-21-1837; m. 2-19-1792, Margaret deWolf Diman. +

ch. of

(5) Samuel Liscomb, b. Mar. 13-1726, m. Jan. 7-1749, Leah Maldron (b. May 17-1792, d. June 7-1815.)

ch. of

(6) John Liscomb Jr., b. 7-21-1693; m. Aug. 5-1718, Rebecca Thurston

(2) Abbie Hoxsie Griffin, b. 6-23-1839, Charlestown, R. I.; d. 4-17-1927, Providence, R. I.; m. 10-5-1859, Isaac Liscomb.

ch. of

(3) Hazzard Griffin, b. 7-25-1810, d. 6-27-1879; m. 1834, Abbie Chloe Hoxie.

ch. of

(4) Dr. Stephen Formosa Griffin, m. 11-16-1807, Hannah Hazard (b. Aug. 10-1778, d. 8-26-1827, ch. of Col. Joseph Hazard (b. May 21-1728, d. Apr. 1790) and m. Sept. 28-1760, Hannah Nichols.

ch. of

(5) Stephen Griffin, b. 1735, m. Hannah Forward (b. May 28-1744.) They lived in Granby, Conn., until 1787.

(3) Mary Darling, b. 8-10-1806, d. 3-28-1872; m. 10-16-1824, Capt. Isaac Liscomb.+

ch. of

(4) William M. Darling, b. 5-12-1784, d. bur. at sea. m. 10-3-1803, Priscilla Ingraham (b. Feb. 1784, d. 7-11-1874), dau. of Jeremiah Ingraham; m. 1777, Priscilla Earl (b. Feb. 7-1754, d. 4-26-1834.)

ch. of

(5) John Darling, b. abt. 1755, d. 1790; m. Mrs. Lydia (Pearse) Atherton.

(4) Margaret deWolf Diman, b. Dec. 27-1773, d. Sept. 24-1832; m. Isaac Liscomb.+

ch. of

(5) Joseph Diman, b. 1748, d. 10-21-1821, m. Nov. 26-1767, Margaret deWolf (b. Sept. 1748, d. Jan. 11-1810.)

ch. of

(6) Jeremiah Diman, b. Oct. 13-1710, d. Nov. 10-1748; m. May 13-1733, Sarah Giddings.

(3) Abbie Chloe Hoxie, b. July 2-1818, d. Nov. 1898; m. 1834, Hazzard Griffin.

ch. of

(4) Hazard Hoxie, b. June 17-1782, d. Dec. 30-1825; m. Nov. 18-1806, Chloe Bailey [b. Oct. 15-1789, dau. of Samuel Bailey Jr. (b. Jan. 27-1764; d. 7-24-1835); m. (2) May 6-1787, Lydia Crocker (b. Oct. 27-1761, d. 4-6-1850).]

ch. of

(5) Thomas Hoxsie, b. Feb. 13-1755, d. 6-24-1832; m. Feb. 20-1777, Mary B. Browning (b. abt. 1755/6.)

ch. of

(6) Benjamin Hoxsie, b. Feb. 1715, d. 1785; m. (2) Nov. 11-1752, Mary Stanton (d. Mar. 18-1797.)

Boneparte Campbell, Sarah Kinne (1760), Ezra (1727.) b. Sept. 15-1801, Voluntown, Windham Co., Conn. d. 1892; m (1) 11-11-1819, Susan Brown of Hopington, R. I., d. 10-25-1846, dau. of Nathan Brown, sea captain of No. Kingston, R. I.; m. (2) 1847, Mrs. Maria (Cook) Campbell, widow of his brother, Ezra Kinne Campbell.

Children:—(5 only who survived to maturity.) Campbell, b. 1st. wife.

Allen Brown, b. 2-7-1821.

John Lee, b. 12-4-1822.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11-15-1824; m. 11-21-1843, Beriah Haskins Browning (b. 9-13-1819, d. 5-24-1890, son of Nathan Browning of N. Kingston.) She d. 11-12-1891.

James H., b. 1827, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Ammy Cuzzins.

Napoleon Boneparte, b.

Cynthia Kinne, Ezra (1727.) b. May 26-1763, Preston, Conn.; m. Nov. 1-1781, Preston, Nathan Stanton (b. 1756. See his ancestry p. 121.)

Children:—(2)—Stanton, b. Preston, Conn.

Nathan, b. Jan. 1874, unm.

Sarah, m. 12-18-1800, Rufus Prentice (b. 12-24-1776. She d. Nov. 1816.

Children:—(2)—Prentice—b. Preston, Conn.

Rufus Jr., b. 10-13-1801, m. 8-7-1823, Weltha Starkweather, dau of Belcher and Mary (Leonard) Starkweather.

Children:—(2)—Prentice—

Laura.

Harriet.

Geo. Denison, b. 12-18-1802, m. Harriet Benham of Louisville, Ky. (Her sister, Ada Benham, m. 1853 Lord Fairfax and d. 1888, Washington, D. C.) He was educated Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.—extensive biography shown.†

Children:—(2)—Prentice—

Courtland.

Clarence.

Sources:

p. 42—Starkweather Genealogy—1904.

†p. 157 and 143—Thomas Stanton of Conn.—1891.

p. 543—Wheeler—History of the Town of Stonington, Conn.

p. 19—Vol. I—Brewster Genealogy.

Ancestry of Nathan Stanton

b. 1756, m. 11-1-1781, Cynthia Kinne.+

5th. ch. of

(2) Robert Stanton, b. Feb. 20-1714, d. 1800, Preston; m. 1741, Mary Lester.+

5th. ch. of

(3) John Stanton, b. May 22-1665; m. Mary -?-.

1st. ch. of

(4) Capt. John Stanton, b. 1641, Hartford, Conn.; d. Oct. 3-1713; m. 1664, Hannah Thompson (d. Oct. 3-1713), dau. John Thompson and Hannah Brewster (dau. of Jonathan Brewster and gr. dau. of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower.)

ch. of

(5) Capt. Thomas Stanton, b. abt. 1616. Came to America in "Bonaventure" in 1635; landed Virginia; went to Boston, thence to Saybrook, Conn., and in 1637 resided in Hartford, Conn., where he d. Dec. 2-1677, ae 68y; will prob. June 1678; m. Jan. 2-1635, Ann Lord.+

(2) Mary Lester, b. prob. Oct. 19-1723, Preston, Conn. m. 1741, Robert Stanton.+

ch. of

(3) Andrew Lester, d. May 22-1751; m. Dec. 28-1714, Preston, Conn., Lydia Starkweather.

(5) Ann Lord, b. 1621; m. Jan. 2-1635, Thomas Stanton.+

3rd. ch. of

(6) Dr. Thomas Lord, b. 1585, m. 1610, Eng., Dorothy Bird (b. 1589, d. 1676, ae 87y.) They came to America Apr. 29-1635, in the "Elizabeth and Ann."

Lord Arms:—on a fess gules between 3 cinque foils
az a hand pass. between 2 pheons or.

Denison Kinne, Ezra (1727.) b. Jan. 5-1767, Preston, Conn. d. 11-29-1801, Fort Ann, N. Y. m. Feb. 1-1789, Lois Boardman. (See her ancestry p. 123.) He was one of a large number of young men who went from Eastern Conn. to the then "far west" of central N. Y. abt. 1800. He res. mostly in Granville, N. Y. He inherited the sword belonging to his father, Capt. Ezra, and some of his children later had the silver hilt thereof made into spoons. After his death his wife m. (2) Benj. Town, by whom she had three more children, i.e., Denison Kinne Town, b. 11-10-1811, m. and had 3 ch. Res. in Batavia, Ill. Mary Louise Town, b. 3-27-1814, m. Deacon Bradley, of Batavia, Ill. Samuel Boardman Town, b. 12-24-1816, d. 7-19-1818.

Children:—(5)—b. Preston, Conn.

Sarah, b. 5-16-1791, d. 9-13-1791.

Patty, b. 7-30-1792, m. as his 2nd. wife, Daniel W. Phillips (d. 11-28-1850, ae 62.) She d. 1-10-1842, ae 46, Utah, Mich.—5 ch.

Polly, b. 8-24-1794, d. 10-7-1858, in Mich.; m. Geo. Scranto—3 sons and 5 daus.

+Eunice, b. 6-24-1796, m. 11-27-1816, Col. Duty Shumway.

+Ezra Denison, b. 9-7-1797, m. 8-15-1833, Louisa M. Hearne.

Eunice Kinne, Denison (1767), Ezra (1727.) b. 6-24-1796, Preston, Conn.; d. 2-16-1876. m. 11-27-1816, Belchestow, Mass., Col. Duty Shumway (b. 9-1-1782, d. 4-2-1870.) He was sold. in the war of 1812.

Children:—(6)—Shumway, b. W. Granville, N. Y.

Horatio Gates, b. 9-22-1817, m. 12-11-1856, Augusta M. Johnson. He d. 12-15-1862, Chi., Ill. and bur. Cinn., Ohio.

Children:—(3)—Shumway—

Clarissa, b. 12-1-1857, m. 5-16-1888, Charles Stedman Hanks.

Eunice Kinne, b. 3-1-1858, d. 4-19-1859.

Augusta Johnson, b. 1861, d. 1863.

A dau. who d. young.

Joseph Boardman, b. 5-27-1822, d. unm. 9-28-1906.

Helen, b. 1-5-1825, d. 1-19-1825.

Charles Walker, b. 9-9-1827, m. 1-25-1865, Mrs. Mary Desire Wood Brown.

Eliza Shaw, b. 7-18-1831, m. 9-7-1875, Addison Willett. She d. 2-27-1916, Fort Ann, N. Y.

Ezra Denison Kinne, Denison (1767), Ezra (1727.) b. 9-7-1797, Preston, Conn., d. 10-2-1875, Darian, Conn. m. 8-15-1833, N. Y., Louisa Matilda Hearne (b. 11-8-1799, Woodbridge, N. Y.; d. 9-4-1872, Darian, Conn., dau. of Dr. Thos. Hearne and Nancy Fitz-Randolph, gr. dau. Nathaniel Hearne (Rev. Sold., killed at battle of Springfield, N. J., June 1780.)

Children:—(4)—b. N. Y. and Vt.

A son b. and d. 7-20-1834, Champlain, N. Y.

Graydon Ezra, b. 9-27-1835, Bennington, Vt.

Nathaniel Fitz-Randolph, b. 6-6-1837, Nasau, N. Y.; d. 10-19-1862, unm. Jonathan Coddington (John), b. 2-21-1839, m. 3-7-1867, Sarah Thompson, dau. of Dr. Charles S. Thompson and Susan C. Belcher of New Haven, Conn., and gr. dau. of Col. Wm. Belcher of Preston, Conn., Continental Army who also served in war of 1812. He was of Hartford, Conn.; grad. Yale 1861, M.A. 1872, Lieut. 13th Conn. Vols. 1861-5, wounded at Irish Bend, La., 4-14-1863. Served with Farrigut on flagship "Hartford" as army signal officer at Battle of Mobile Bay. Postmaster Hartford, 1890. d. 4-22-1891. His complete biography, photo and list of published writings shown Vol. III, p. 1216, Anderson, **History of Waterbury, Conn.** Also, **American Ancestry**, Vol. V, p. 93, pub. 1890.

Ancestry of Lois Boardman

b. 3-19-1771, Preston, Conn. d. 8-19-1822; m. 2-1-1789, Denison Kinne.†

ch. of

(2) Capt. Joseph Boardman, b. Oct. 20-1722, Preston, d. 9-23-1796, in 75th y. m. Sept. 8-1749, Rachel Killam [b. 1730, Preston, d. 10-19-1809, in 79th y., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rose) Killam.]

6th. ch. of

(3) Wait John Boardman, b. Aug. 23-1676, d. Feb. 2-1739; m. May 4-1718, Preston, Mary Billings (b. Apr. 24-1689, dau. of Wm. Billings of Preston.)

6th. ch. of

(4) Daniel Boreman, of Ipswich, Mass. d. Apr. 27-1708, Topsfield, Mass.; m. Apr. 12-1662, Hannah Hutchinson [b. Jan. 20-1639, dau. of Richard and Alice (Bosworth) Hutchinson.]

2nd. ch. of

(5) Thomas Boreman, bp. Oct. 18-1601, d. May 1673, ae 72y 7m, Claydon, Eng.; m. Margaret -?- who d. Nov. 25-1679.

ch. of

(6) Thomas Boreman, b. abt. 1570, d. bur. Mar. 9-1627/8 "near 58y of age." m. Feb. 2-1595/6, Elizabeth Carter (b. abt. 1575, eldest dau. of Felix and Margaret Carter of Claydon, near Banbury, Oxfordshire, Eng. She d. (bur.) May 11-1631.)

ch. of

(7) Wm. Boreman, bur. Jan. 10-1612/3, m. Annis -?- (bur. May 12-1608.)

ch. of

(8) Thomas Boreman, "the elder" of Claydon, d. abt. 1580, m. Isabel -?-.

ch. of

(9) Wm. Boreman of Banbury in 1525.

Sources:

Elizabeth Mabel Kinney, Morrill, Texas.

Landon-Boardman Genealogy—1928—Jane Orville Landon.

Perley, Vol. I—History of Salem—"Hutchinson Family."

D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 44.

Lucretia Kinney, Ezra (1727.) b. May 13-1770, Preston, Conn. m. 12-14-1786, Preston, Conn, Capt. Noah Mason. (See his ancestry, p. 125.) He was a lighthouse keeper on Long Island Sound for several years. Several of his children are buried in a cemetery near the lighthouse.

Children:—Mason—b. Long Island.

Sarah, b. 5-3-1788, New London, Conn. m. Joseph Coit.

Children:—Coit.

Mason, d. 8-25-1820.

Lewis, b. 5-28-1816, d. 8-28-1817.

Catherine, m. James Coit. One ch., Sarah Lucretia Coit, b. 5-15-1836, d. 1-15-1840.

Mary, b. 11-6-1792, m. 4-6-1812, Daniel Brinkerhoff (b. 9-27-1789, d. 9-9-1878.) She d. 9-6-1867.

Lucretia, b. 5-19-1875, m. Abraham P. Myers. She d. 10-17-1873.

Albert, m. 3-8-1820, Hannah Tuttle.

Children:—Mason—

Sarah, m. Warren A. Griffin.

Children:—Griffin—

Joseph Coit, b. 3-19-1842, d. 3-24-1842.

Sarah Lucretia, b. 3-9-1843, d. 4-19-1844.

Bradley Wiggins, b. 7-19-1845, d. 5-17-1846.

Warren A., b. 1-7-1849.

Mary Louise, b. 2-23-1831, d. 7-14-1831.

Henrietta, b. 4-4-1846, d. 5-4-1847.

Infant, d. at birth.

Ancestry of Capt. Noah Mason

b. 11-29-1757, Dighton, Mass. d. 2-27-1841, Hemstead, Long Island; m. 12-14-1786, Lucretia Kinney.†

2nd. ch. of

(2) Melateah Mason, b. Apr. 19-1731, Swansea, Mass. d. 12-27-1831, over 100 yrs. old. m. Nov. 14-1754, Rebecca Miller.

1st. ch. of

(3) Hezekiah Mason, b. June 6-1704, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Apr. 4-1738, m. July 23-1730, Rebecca Martin (b. Feb. 19-1708, dau. of Melatiah Martin and Rebeckah Brooks.)

5th. ch. of

(4) Isaac Mason, b. July 15-1667, d. made will in 1741; m. Hannah ~?~.

16th. ch. of

(5) Sampson Mason, 1st. appears in 1649 in Dorchester, Mass. m. abt. Mar. 9-1650/1 when he purchased a house and lot in Dorchester, Mary Butterworth, prob. ch. of John Butterworth of Weymouth, Mass., and sister of John Butterworth of Swansea, Mass.

Sources:

Genealogy of the Sampson-Mason Family—1902.

Mass. vital records—**Rehoboth, Dorchester, Dighton,**
etc.

Snow & Jillson—Snow-Estes Ancestry.

M. N. Jillson, via **Hartford Times.**

Ezra Kinne, Ezra (1727.) b. 2-18-1773, Stonington, Conn., d. Grand Isle, Vt.; m. Lucinda Elizabeth Coats.

Children:—(10)—b. Preston and Stonington, Conn., and So. Hero, Vt.

Sally, b. abt. 1799, as ae 43 at marriage; m. 12-16-1842, So. Hero, Vt., Wm. Brown.

Mary, b. ?; m. 7-4-1819, Hercules Mooney.

Lorenzo D., b. 1803, m. Louisa ~?~.

Sherburn S., m. 9-30-1823, So. Hero, Caroline Pixley.

Sanford, b. 1810, m. 10-20-1859, Milton, Vt., Cora Ward. 1 ch., Sanford Ward, b. 4-11-1862.

Jane E., m. 4-11-1860, Fairfax, Vt., F. W. Shepardson.

Lysander, b. 4-8-1828, d. 2-1-1893, Grand Isle, Vt.; m. 10-1-1844, Grand Isle, Mary Tobias (b. 12-16-1817, d. 10-20-1802, ae 84y, dau. James and Almira Tobias.

Children:—(5)—

Milton B., b. 10-9-1846.

+Marcus O., b. 10-17-1848; m. (1) 1873, Mary E. Center; a ch. d. young. m. (2) 1915, Laura J. Kinney.

a ch. d. young.

Albert, b. 5-5-1851; m. at Georgia, Vt., Ann Parker.
He. d. 2-13-1920, So. Hero, Vt.

Children:—(1)—b. Grand Isle, Vt.

Eva Martha, m. 3-18-1903, Charles Elden Prouty
(b. 2-1-1864, d. 11-1-1933.)

Children:—(7)—**Prouty**, b. So. Hero, Vt.

Ruth Elizabeth, b. 11-2--1903, d. 11-4-1933; m.
7-13-1923, Brandon, Vt., Henry F. Tarble—
2 ch.

Pearl Aleath, b. 9-24-1906, m. 11-6-1925, Ella-
worth Patno—5 ch.

Jane Anna, b. 11-8-1911, m. 11-4-1931, Col-
chester, N. H., Lawrence F. Gale.

Ralph Kinney, b. 7-20-1914, m. 10-2-1937, Ruby
Naylor.

Frank Luther, b. 12-20-1916.

Charles Elden Jr., b. 7-29-1921, d. 8-3-1921.

Iris Eva, b. 3-27-1926.

Socrates E., b. 3--26-1854, d. 4-14-1895, unkm.
3 ch. reported to have d. young.

Marcus O. Kinney, Lysander (1820), Ezra (1773),
Ezra (1727.) b. 10-17-1848, d. 11-29-1929, So. Hero,
Vt. m. (1) 1873, Mary E. **Center** (b. abt. 1846, d. 11-11-
1912, ae 66, So. Hero; m. (2) Feb. 1915, Laura Josephine
Kinney (b. 12-9-1878, dau. of Theodore Landon Kinney
(1847) [Alfred M. (1811), Thos. (1773), Joseph (1748),
Asa (1723), Joseph (1680), Thos. (1655), Henry, Pioneer
of Salem.] (See his **Ch. and Gr. Ch.**, pub. 1941.)

Children:—(2)—b. Grand Isle and Burlington, Vt.
1st. wife.

Mary E. Center, d. 10-30-1902, unkm.

Clarence Center, b. 4-8-1874, m. (1) 6-2-1894, Essex,
Vt., Alice **Chase** (b. 10-5-1875, d. 4-1-1929.) m. (2) 10-
25-1930, his stepmother, Laura Josephine Kinney, above.

Children:—(2)—b. Grand Isle, Vt.

Alice Myrtle, b. 4-4-1902, m. 9-3-1936, Robert
McBride.

Marcus Melbourne, b. 4-20-1907, m. 10-2-1930, Ruth
More.

VI

Joseph Ora Kinney of Westmoreland, N. Y.

b. 2-16-1811, Westmoreland, s. John and Patience (Cushman) Kinney. (See his ancestry, p. 131.) d. 4-10-1891, Newfield, N. Y.; m. 1-1-1834, Westmoreland, Margaret C. Lewis (b. 9-20-1805, Cazanovia, N. Y., d. 2-16-1877, Franklin, Pa., and bur. Westmoreland, N. Y.

Children:—(7)—b. Westmoreland, N. Y.

+Samuel Franklin, b. 11-12-1834; m. Ellen Ford.

Julia Harriet, b. 11-12-1836; m. Providence, R. I., Rev. Charles Parker. She d. 4-10-1922, Ithica, N. Y., as his widow. No. ch. He was of No. Scituate, R. I.

Frances Ester, b. 5-30-1839, m. (1) John B. Dunham, by whom she had 2 ch. John B. Jr. and Daisy Dunham, both of whom d. unm. She m. (2) Duane Owen. No ch.

Charles Augustus, b. 10-3-1841, d. 10-1-1844.

+Charles Augustus, b. 7-7-1844, m. (1) Anna Smith; m. (2) Almena Bruner.

Margaret Cora, b. 10-18-1846. Res. (1932) Spencer, N. Y.; m. Dr. S. A. Seabring of Newfield, N. Y. He d. Apr. 1891. 1 ch., Cornelius Ora Seabring, Att. at Spencer, N. Y.

Josephine O. Bennett, b. 5-27-1849, m. Frank P. Fanning. She d. 2-13-1913, Ithica, N. Y. No ch.

Samuel Franklin Kinney, Joseph Ora (1811.) b. 11-12-1834, Westmoreland, N. Y. d. 5-29-1930, Ithica, N. Y.; m. 5-29-1860, Salisbury, Herkemer Co., N. Y., Ellen Ford (b. 5-18-1837, d. 2-23-1914, New Haven, Conn., dau. Capt. John Ford (Abijah,—Jacob,—

Matthew,—Matthew Martin) and Clarissa Coe (Amos,—Andrew,—John,—Andrew,—John.)

Children:—(6)—b. 1st 5, Detroit,—6th Lansing, Mich. Wm. Thompson, b. 3-31-1861, d. 4-30-1861.

Walton Ford, b. twin to above, d. same day as birth.

Joseph Ora, b. 6-3-1836, d. 3-16-1922, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Bertha Martin. 1 ch., Henry Ford Kinney, b. 3-17-1898.

Margaret Clara, b. 11-30-1865, m. 8-15-1904, John Arnold Walden. No ch.

+Florence Ford, b. 10-28-1871, m. 4-25-1894, Wm. H. Poole.

Charles Clarence May, b. 5-10-1878; m. 8-29-1907, Providence, R. I., Mary Viola Cosgrove.

Children:—(7)—b. Providence, R. I.

Margaret Marion, b. 6-15-1908.

Eleanor Ford, b. 12-19-1909.

Mary Viola, b. 1-2-1911.

Elizabeth Catherine, b. 4-16-1913.

Monica Virginia, b. 7-29-1915.

Charles May, b. 3-16-1918.

George Austin, b. 11-19-1922.

Florence Ford Kinney, Samuel Franklin (1834), Joseph Ora (1811.) b. 10-28-1871, and recorded 11-16-1871, Detroit, Mich. Res. Feb. 1932, 5 Orlo Ave., E. Providence, R. I., when she contributed data. She d. 8-7-1932. m. 4-25-1894, N. Scituate, R. I., Wm. Henry Poole (b. 10-25-1871, N. Scituate, s. of Wm. Henry Poole (Siberius,—Siberius,—Jacob,—Benj.,—Joseph,—Edward—of Weymouth, Mass.) and Amie Rebecca Ford (Jesse,—Jesse,—Nathan, — Nathan, — Matthew, — Matthew, — Timothy).

Children:—(4)—Poole—3rd. ch. b. Scituate and 4th. ch. b. Providence.

Amy Ruthem, b. 1-28-1896, Providence, R. I.; d. 7-28-1896, Pawtucket, R. I.

Frank Edgar, b. 4-22-1897, Pawtucket. Res. (1932) 41 Franklin Ave., Carston, R. I. He served as First Ser-

geant, 3rd. Battalion, 73rd. Artillery, A.E.F. World War. m. 1-19-1921, Providence, Hellen T. Murray (b. 8-31-1897, Lusmagh, Banagher, Kings Co., Ireland; dau. of Michael and Ellen Jane (Rhoades) Murry.

Children:—(3)—Poole, b. 1st. and 2nd., Providence; 3rd., Carnston, R. I.

Frank Edgar Jr., b. 2-8-1922.

Florence, b. 6-27-1923.

Jean Rhodes, b. 11-27-1926.

Ralph Coe, b. 4-10-1900, m. 2-28-1924, Providence, Lila Clarke Reynolds (b. 7-10-1898, Barberville, R. I.; dau. Charles J. and Maybelle (Arnold) Reynolds of East Greenwich, R. I. 1 ch., Phillis Ann Poole, b. 7-26-1928, Carnston, R. I.

Walden Ford, b. 9-28-1906, unm. in 1932.

Charles Augustus Kinney, Joseph Ora (1811.) b. 7-7-1844, Westmoreland, N. Y., d. 1-8-1929, Seneca, Pa.; m. (1) Corry, Pa., Anna Smith (d. Oct. 14-1890.) He m. (2) 9-10-1920, Mrs. Almena Bruner.

Children:—(7)—b. Raymilton, Pa., by 1st wife.

Marion C., b. 1868, d. unm. 10-11-1928.

Lewis, b. 1870, d. 1877, ae 7 y.

Samuel Franklin, b. 1877, d. 1936, unm.

Herbert Lewis, b. 4-22-1880, m. 6-26-1901, Lucy Grace Mosley (Moxley.) (b. 6-26-1873.) They res. (1932), Herkimer, N. Y.

Children:—(7)—b. Herkimer.

Josephine Marion, b. 5-24-1902, m. 8-1-1925, Roland Martin van Tassel (b. July 1904.)

Edwin Norman, b. 9-14-1903.

Gladys Emily, b. 7-26-1906, m. 10-15-1928, Theodore Charles Gloo (b. 2-5-1906.)

Donald Herbert, b. 3-28-1908.

Paul Lewis, b. 2-14-1910.

Eunice Moxley, b. 1-16-1912.

Margaret Ellen, b. 5-14-1917.

Josephine H., b. 1881, m. W. D. Funkhouser, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Univ. of Ky., Lexington, Ky. No. ch.

Norman S., b. 1887, unm. in 1936.

Anna C., b. 1890, m. C. Harry Jones. (Kinney-Jones of San Antonio Express Publishing Co.)

Children:—(2)—Jones—

JoAnn Elizabeth and Mary Jean Allerton.

Ancestry of Joseph Ora Kinney.

b. 2-16-1811, d. 4-10-1891, Newfield, N. Y.; m. Margaret C. Lewis.

3rd. ch. of

(2) John Kinney, b. 5-17-1772, Dartmouth (later Fairhaven), Bristol Co., Mass.; d. 2-17-1865, Westmoreland, N. Y.; m. 1800, Cambridge, N. Y., Patience Cushman.+

1st. ch. of

(3) Samuel Kinney, b. Jan. 5-1740, Dartmouth; d. 1813, Fairhaven; m. (1) int. Dec. 1-1767, Dartmouth, Patience Wing (b. July 6-1740, Dartmouth; d. before 1803; dau. of Joseph Wing Jr. and Deborah -?-.)

ch. of

(4) Thomas Kenney, b. Sept. 19-1698, Dartmouth; d. 1778, same place; m. Jan. 24-1734, Dartmouth, Mary Jenney (b. Apr. 7-1715), dau. of Samuel Jenney.

ch. of

(5) John Keney, b. Jan. 15-1670, Milton, Mass.; d. 1728; m. Lydia Tabor.+

3rd. ch. of

(6) John Keney. (See John Keney of Milton, Mass.)

(2) Patience Cushman, b. 4-24-1768, Dartmouth, d. 11-26-1834, Dartmouth; m. 1800, John Kinney.

ch. of

(3) Ebenezer Cushman, b. June 4-1727; m. Sept. 19-1750, D., Zerviah Shearman (b. July 11-1730, D., dau. Ichabod and Mercy Shearman.

ch. of

(4) James and Sarah Cushman.

(5) Lydia Tabor, b. Aug. 8-1673, D., m. John Keney.

3rd. ch. of

(6) Capt. Thomas Taber, bp. Feb. 1646, Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Nov. 11-1720, D.; m. (2) June 1672, Mary Thompson.+

5th. ch. of

(7) Philip Taber, b. 1655, came fr. Essex, Eng., to Plymouth, Mass., in 1630. Res. Watertown, Yarmouth and Martha's Vineyard, Mass., New London, Conn., and Providence, R. I. He d. 1672 at Treverton, Mass.; m. Dec. 31-1639, Lydia Masters, dau. of John and Jane Masters.

(6) Mary Thompson, b. abt. 1650, d. May 3-1734; m. June 1672, Capt. Thos. Taber.

ch. of

(7) Lieut. John Thompson, b. abt. 1619, of Scotch origin; d. June 16-1699, when nearly 80 y old; bur. Middleborough, Mass.; m. Dec. 26-1645, Mary Cooke (b. 1626, d. Mar. 21-1714 in 88th. y., dau. of Francis Cooke, 17th signor of the Mayflower Compact and wife Hester -?- whom he had m. in Holland.)

Sources:

Mrs. Florence Ford Kinney Poole, 5 Orlo Ave., E. Providence, R. I.—1932.

Mass. vital Records: Plymouth, Milton, Dartmouth; Taunton, Mass., Probate Records.

Taber Genealogy; Austin's Genealogical Dictionary; Mayflower Descendants, vols. 3 and 16. Huxton: The Mayflower Compact.

VII

Jonathan Abbott Kenney of Salem, Mass.

b. 11-5-1812, Salem. (See his ancestry, p. 133.) He was a merchant and mahogany dealer of Boston; Jan. 27-1846, he received interest in a will; millwright; of Kenney Place, Salem; member of Salem Charitable Ass. in 1877; m. (1) 8-2-1835, Salem, Elizabeth B. Smothers (b. 1-30-1813, Danvers, Mass.; d. 8-2-1842, ae 31y, Salem; dau. P. Marsh Smothers and Elizabeth Stone.) m. (2) int. 4-27-1845, Salem; m. 5-12-1845, Providence, R. I., Mary Elizabeth Emerson (b. 10-27-1821, Danvers.)

Children:—(1)—b. Salem—1st. wife.

Laura Ellen, b. 7-30-1836, m. (1) Charles B. Porter; m. (2) James M. Arnold.

Children:—(2)—b. Salem—2nd. wife.

+Elizabeth Peabody, b. 9-1-1848, m. 6-14-1876, Horace Stanley Perkins.

John Emerson, b. 7-12-1851, d. 1-10-1879, unm.

Sources:

The Chandler Family—1883.

Marsh Genealogy—1888.

Elizabeth Ordway Hall, Brookline, Mass. letter—1931.

Mass. vital records: Salem, now Danvers; Middleton, Boxford, Andover, Woburn.

Ancestry of Jonathan Abbott Kenney

b. 11-5-1812, Salem.

4th. ch. of

(2) Jonathan Kenney, b. 8-23-1771, Middleton, Mass.;

d. 12-29-1847, ae 76y; m. 10-25-1805, Salem, Hannah Chandler.†

3rd. ch. of

(3) Simeon Kenney, b. Sept. 6-1743, Middleton; d. 1-18-1804, ae 60y same place; m. 5-27-1766, Middleton, Jerusha Johnson.†

5th. ch. of

(4) Isaac Kenney, b. Sept. 4-1707, Boxford, Mass.; m. Aug. 28-1734, Middleton, Lydia Richardson. (She was probably the dau. or gr. dau. of Stephen Richardson and Lydia Gibbit, but she is not definitely shown in **Amos Richardson Family—1906.**)

2nd. ch. of

(5) Daniel Kenney, b. July 23-1682, Salem; d. before 1766; m. Jan. 10-1704/5, Mary Richards of Amherst, N. H. (See **Henry Kinne of Salem, Mass. His Children and His Grandchildren.**)

(2) Hannah Chandler, b. 12-15-1781, Danvers, Mass.; m. Jonathan Kenney.†

1st. ch. of

(3) Joseph Chandler, b. Jan. 30-1753, d. 11-27-1827, ae 74; Rev. Sold.; m. 11-12-1780, Danvers, Dorcus Abbott.†

3rd. ch. of

(4) John Chandler, b. Jan. 19-1722, d. May 11-1759, in 38th y.; m. (2) Oct. 15-1747, Hannah (Phelps) Abbott.†

7th. ch. of

(5) Joseph Chandler 2nd., b. July 17-1682; d. Apr. 23-1734, ae 52y, Andover, Mass.; m. June 10-1708, Andover, Mehitable Russell.

13th. ch. of

(6) Wm. Chandler Jr., m. (2) Oct. 8-1679, Bridget (Henchman) Richardson, wid. of James Richardson. He had m. 1st., Aug. 18-1658, Mary Dane of Ipswich, dau. of John Dane and gr. dau. of John Dane who m. his mother, Anna Chandler.

3rd. ch. of

(7) Wm. Chandler, from Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire, Eng. Settled in Roxbury in 1637; m. Annie -?-, who m. (2) July 2-1643, John Dane.

(3) Jerusha Johnson, b. July 16-1746; m. Simeon Kenney. +

6th. ch. of

(4) Wm. Johnson, b. abt. 1710 as d. 8-3-1793 ae 83y, 4m.; m. Eliza Pierce. +

9th. ch. of

(5) Serg. Ebenezer Johnson, b. Mar. 29-1660, d. Mar. 17-1737; m. Apr. 13-1691, Sarah Winn (d. Oct. 23-1733; dau. of Ensign Joseph Winn and Rebecca Reed of Woburn, Mass.

3rd. ch. of

(6) Major William Johnson, bp. Mar. 22-1629, Canterbury, Co. Kent, Eng. d. May 22-1704, Woburn, Mass.; m. May 16-1655, Ester (Hester) Wiswell (d. Dec. 27-1707.) She was dau. of Elder Thomas Wiswell, of Dorchester and Newton, Mass.

4th. ch. of

(7) Capt. Edward Johnson, bp. Sept. 16-1598, Canterbury, Eng., d. Apr. 23-1672, Woburn; m. Susan (Susanna) -?--; d. Mar. 7-1689/90.

4th. ch. of

(8) Wm. Johnson of Canterbury, Eng.

(3) Dorcus Abbott, b. Oct. 26-1753, Andover, Mass.; d. 8-19-1821, ae 68, Salem; m. 11-12-1780, Danvers, Joseph Chandler. +

ch. of

(4) Joseph Abbott Jr., m. Feb. 9-1740, Anna Peabody. +

ch. of

(5) Joseph Abbott, b. Jan. 16-1696, New Haven, Conn. m. Hannah Allen.

2nd. ch. of

(6) Daniel Abbott, b. Feb. 12-1654, Branford, New Haven Co., Conn.

9th. ch. of

(7) Robert Abbott of Branford; Freeman of Watertown, Mass., Sept. 3-1634; m. Mary -?-. p. 1003, Vol. II
Descendants of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., and other Abbotts—1906.

(4) Hannah Phelps Abbott, m. (1) Ephriam Abbott; m. (2) Oct. 15-1747, as his 2nd. wife John Chandler. She ch. of Serg. Samuel Phelps and Hannah Dane.

(4) Elizabeth Pierce, b. Sept. 8-1715, Willmington, Mass.; d. 12-3-1798, ae 83y. 3m.; m. Wm. Johnson. +
one of twins who were 5th. ch. of

(5) Ebenezer Pierce, b. 1687, d. May 1766; m. Mary Wilson.

7th. ch. of

(6) Ensign John Pierce, b. May 7-1643; m. July 5-1663, Deborah Converse (b. July 25-1647.)

2nd. ch. of

(7) Serg. Thomas Pierce, b. 1608, d. Nov. 6-1683, Charlestown, Mass.; m. May 6-1635, Elizabeth Cole (d. Mar. 5-1688.)

3rd. ch. of

(8) Thomas Pierce, b. 1583/4, Eng.; d. Oct. 7-1666, Charlestown; m. Elizabeth -?- (b. 1595, Eng.) **Pierce Genealogy—"Thomas Pierce of Charlestown, Mass."—1882.**

(4) Anna Peabody, b. July 31-1723, d. May 20-1766; m. Joseph Abbott Jr. +

6th. ch. of

(5) Jonathan Peabody, b. 1673, Boxford, Mass., d. Aug. 12-1746; m. Alice -?-.

2nd. ch. of

(6) Joseph Peabody, b. 1644, Hampton, Eng., d. 1721/2. Will dated Mar. 30-1721/2; proved Apr. 3-1722; m. (1) Oct. 26-1668, Bethiah Bridges, dau. Edward Bridges.

3rd. ch. of

(7) Francis Peabody, b. 1612 or 1614 in Eng. Came to America in 1635.

(See Ancestry of Capt. Ezra Kinne, p. 56.)

Elizabeth Peabody Kenney, Jonathan Abbott (1812.) b. 9-1-1848, Salem, Mass.; m. 6-14-1876, Horace Stanley Perkins (b. 9-22-1846, d. 7-19-1929; s. of Nathaniel B. Perkins. (See his ancestry, p. 138.)

Children:—(3)—Perkins, b. Salem, Mass.

Eliza Brookhouse, b. 4-6-1879, educated Vassar College; Unitarian. m. Geo. T. Ordway (Grad. Exeter Prep. School, Bowdoin College and Harvard Law School. Baptist. Investment Banker.)

Children:—(2)—Ordway—

Elizabeth Partridge, b. 3-7-1903, Old Family Home, Kenney Place, 55 Essex St., Salem; m. 1-10-1925, Carson City, Nev., Roy Alden Hull, of Sacramento, Calif., an investment councilor. No ch. in 1931 when she contributed this data.

John Amos, b. 1-31-1920, Bronxville, N. Y. Res. (1931) with parents at 169 Danforth St., Portland, Maine.

Beatrice Abbot, b. 9-27-1881. Grad. Wheaton College. Unitarian. Summer home at Marblehead, Me.; m. Albert S. Brown.

Children:—(2)—Brown—b. Ipswich, Mass.

Hamilton, b. 8-15-1911; grad. Andover 1928; Harvard, 1932.

Doratheia, b. 7-21-1915.

+Doratheia Dayton, b. 3-4-1884; m. Elias Thomas.

Doratheia Dayton Perkins, Elizabeth Peabody Kenney (1848), Jonathan Abbott (1812.) b. 3-4-1884. Grad. Miss Baldwin's School in Pa. Unitarian. m. Elias Thomas. They have a beautiful city residence in Portland and large summer estate at Fryeburg, Me. He grad. Bowdoin.

Children:—(7)—Thomas—b. Portland, Me.

Beatrice, b. 12-23-1906.

Elias Jr., b. 12-30-1908.

Rosamond, b. 7-12-1910; m. 9-26-1930, Norman Brooke Smith. 1 ch., Peter Brooke Smith, b. 9-20-1931.

Ann, b. 10-21-1916.

Doratheia, b. 3-1-1919.

David, b. 10-6-1931.

Julia, b. 1-11-1934.

Ancestry of Horace Stanley Perkins.

b. 9-22-1846, d. 7-19-1929; m. 6-14-1876, Elizabeth Peabody Kenney.+

ch. of

(2) Nathaniel Brown Perkins, b. 9-14-1813, Salem; d. 2-8-1885; m. 9-9-1839, Salem, Susan Elizabeth Breed.+

ch. of

(3) Joseph Perkins, m. before 1810, Salem, Elizabeth Hunt.

(2) Susan Elizabeth Breed, b. 4-5-1816, Salem; d. 12-12-1891; m. Nathaniel B. Perkins.+

ch. of

(3) Holton Johnson Breed, b. 3-8-1782; d. 4-16-1868; m. 1-15-1804, Mary (Nancy) Symonds.+

ch. of

(4) Allen Breed Jr., b. Apr. 19-1744, Lynn; d. 2-4-1789; m. May 4-1766, Lynn, Abigail Lindsey.

ch. of

(5) Allen Breed, b. Mar. 16-1706; m. June 2-1728, Lynn, Hulda Newhall (dau. Samuel Newhall and Abigail Lindsey.)

ch. of

(6) Joseph Breed, b. Feb. 12-1657; d. Nov. 25-1713; m. Sept. 27-1683, Sarah -?-.

ch. of

(7) Allen Breed. (See ancestry of Joseph Boardman, p. 113.)

Mary (Nancy) Symonds, b. 8-31-1785; d. 6-13-1875; m. 1-15-1809, Salem, Holton J. Breed.+

9th. ch. of

(4) Thomas Symonds, bp. Apr. 22-1753 "a young man", d. 6-11-1808; m. 4-10-1764, Salem, Mary Chapman. +

4th. ch. of

(5) Benjamin Symonds Jr., b. Nov. 12-1713; d. betw. 1764 and 1780; m. Feb. 6-1744/5, Margaret Skerry.

4th. ch. of and 2nd. ch. by 2nd. wife of

(6) John Symonds, b. July 8-1666, d. Winter of 1728/9; m. (2) Mar. 15-1700/1, Sarah Foster (d. before 1743.)

3rd. ch. of

(7) James Symonds, b. 1633, d. Spring of 1714; m. 11-20-1661, Elizabeth Browning, who also d. Spring of 1714.

1st. ch. of

(8) John Symonds, d. Summer of 1671; m. Elizabeth -?-.

(4) Mary Chapman, bp. Dec. 28-1746; m. Apr. 10-1764, Salem, Thomas Symonds. +

6th. ch. of

(5) Isaac Chapman, b. Aug. 27-1710, drowned, May 5-1747; m. Dec. 6-1733, Hannah Dean (b. May 30-1790.)

7th. ch. and 1st. ch. by 2nd. wife of

(6) John Chapman, b. abt. 1671 as came to Salem in 1694, ae 23 y. d. Dec. 1744; m. (2) Feb. 13-1709/10, Elizabeth Cook (d. 1758.)

VIII

George Washington Keen(e) of Lynn, Mass., and Descendants.

b. 2-11-1815, Lynn, Mass. He was a shoemaker and manufacturer. Res. Liecester, Mass. d. 1-26-1874, Lynn. (See his ancestry, p. 141.) m. 12-8-1833, Lynn, Mary Ann Breed (b. 10-20-1816, dau. Isiah.) (See her ancestry p. 142.)

Children:—(6)—b. Lynn, Mass.

Mary Breed, b. 6-26-1835; d. 5-1-1888; m. 10-8-1856, Isaac Basset Boyce (b. 9-3-1835, s. of Wm. Solomon.) (See his ancestry p. 146.)

Children:—(6)—Boyce—

Wm. Solomon, b. 7-30-1857; m. 11-14-1883, Helen Lee Atwell.

Marion Keene, b. 3-15-1862; m. 6-5-1884, Joseph A. Stein (b. 4-24-1858, d. 12-2-1901, s. of Abraham and Sophia (Kabbenburg) Stein.)

Children:—(3)—Stein—

Lawrence Bruce, b. 7-30-1889; m. (1) 4-16-1912, Rita Walleck, dau. Solomon and Gertrude (Marr) Walleck. He m. (2) 6-30-1930, Mrs. Mariam (Block) (Greene) Baum. (b. 3-9-1900, dau. Henry and Lillian Baum. No ch. by either wife.

Avis Keene, b. 7-15-1890; m. 5-16-1912, Walter Lester Hough (b. 1-25-1882, s. Martin Schultz and Susanna (Rose) Hough)

Henry Allen, b. 1-11-1900; m. 5-24-1925, Ruth

Shiman (b. 2-12-1904, dau. Abraham and Min-
dell (Robinson) Shiman.)

George Keen, b. 10-16-1863, m. 9-12-1888, Inez Ap-
phia Nichols.

Eunice Basset, b. 5-11-1868, d. 4-8-1869.

Helen Maria, b. 11-5-1870.

Henry Swift, b. 6-10-1873; m. 6-3-1902, Alvina Pine
(b. 4-13-1878), dau. John Herman and Eleanor
(Brunsea) Pine.

Joseph Chaplin, b. 10-25-1837, d. 3-6-1839, ae 2 y.

Joseph Clarkson, b. 5-21-1839, d. 8-30-1840.

Wm. Gray Sweet, b. 6-10-1843, d. 8-10-1893; m. 6-1-
1870, Frances Blackler Gerry (b. 12-13-1846, d. 12-18-
1918; dau. Wm. Blackler and Mary Susan (Bartlet)
Gerry.)

Children:—(2)—

Wm. Gerry, b. 10-6-1872, m. 10-7-1901, Susan Put-
man Newhall (b. 1-20-1874; dau. James Silver
and Marion W. (Clarke) Newhall.)

Arthur Bartlet, b. 7-24-1879; m. 6-29-1908, Mabel
Elizabeth Whitcomb (b. 1-5-1879, d. 1-15-1935;
dau. Otis A. and Mary E. (Harrington) Whit-
comb.)

George Frederick, b. 1-4-1845, d. 9-10-1846, ae 1y. 9m.;
bur. Lynn.

Franklin, b. 11-14-1846, m. 3-8-1868, Georgimia Whee-
ler (b. 5-1-1847, dau. Geo. Wheeler and Lucy (Turner)
Sweet.) He d. 2-11-1903. 1 ch., Lucy Breed Keen, b. 9-2-
1880; m. 3-14-1906, Henry Allen Holder (b. 9-4-1873, s.
of Wm. Channing Holder and Helen Shedd.)

Sources:

H. E. Breed, Genealogist for Breed Family, Hum-
boldt, Iowa.

Mass. Vital Records, Lynn, Pembroke, Duxbury,
Marshfield, Plymouth, and Roxbury.

Ancestry of Geo. Washington Keene

b. 2-11-1815, Lynn, Mass., d. 1-26-1874, Lynn; m. 12-
8-1833, Mary Ann Breed.†

ch. of

(2) Josiah Keene, b. 9-20-1781, Pembroke, Mass.; d. 3-20-1847, ae 65, Lynn; m. Avis Swift of Standish (b. Apr. 1781.)

7th. ch. of

(3) Isaac Keen, b. Apr. 27-1736, Pembroke, d. 3-22-1830, ae 93 y., Roxbury, Mass.; (1) Anna -?-.
2nd. ch. by 2nd. wife and 4th. ch. of

(4) Isaac Keen, m. (2) Feb. 1733, Lydia Jones.

10th. ch. of

(5) Josiah Keen, b. abt. 1658, Marshfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 1733, Pembroke; m. abt. 1681, Lydia Baker (b. Feb. 18-1659/60, d. abt. 1728; dau. Samuel Baker who m. 1659, Elenor Adams Winslow, dau. of Kenelm Winslow.)

1st. ch of

(6) Josiah or Josias Keene Sr., of Duxbury and Marshfield; d. betw. 1695 and 1710; m. (1) Abigail Little, dau. Thomas Little of Plymouth and Anna Warren, dau. of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. (See Josiah Keene of Duxbury and Marshfield, Mass., and His Descendants.)

Ancestry of Mary Ann Breed

b. 10-20-1816, d. 1-26-1874, Lynn; m. 12-8-1833, Lynn, Geo. Washington Keene.+

ch. of

(2) Isaiah Breed, b. 10-21-1786, Lynn; d. 5-24-1859, Lynn; m. 11-22-1809, Lynn, Mary Blake.+

2nd. ch. of

(3) James Breed Jr., b. 2-1-1759, d. 9-18-1848, ae 89y, Lynn; m. 9-22-1784, Lynn, Hannah Alley.+

3rd. ch. of

(4) Nathan Breed Jr., b. Oct. 7-1726, d. 9-22-1803; m. Oct. 3-1754, Lynn, Keziah Buxton.+

2nd. ch. of

(5) Jabez Breed, b. Jan. 26-1696, Lynn; d. 1778; m. int. Nov. 17-1723, Lynn, Desire Bassett.+

3rd. ch. of

(6) Samuel Breed, b. July 25-1669, d. Feb. 15-1755;

founder of Breed Quaker line. m. Feb. 5-1692, Lynn, Ann Hood (b. Feb. 13-1672, Lynn; dau. Richard and Mary (Newhall) Hood and great aunt of Susannah Hood who m. Isreal Kenney. (See **Isreal Kenney of New Brunswick, Ca.**)

ch. of

(7) Allyn Breed, b. 1626; m. Mary -?-. (See Ancestry of Joseph Boardman, p. ??.)

(2) Mary Blake, d. 9-6-1825; m. 11-2-1809, Lynn, Isaiah Breed.+

ch. of

(3) Samuel Blake of Amhurst, N. H., and Newburyport, Mass.; m. 4-11-1783, Lynn, Abigail Mower.+

ch. of

(4) Amos Blake, m. Lydia Crocker.

(3) Hannah Alley, b. May 5-1762, d. 7-13-1802, Lynn; m. 9-22-1784, James Breed.+

ch. of

(4) John Alley, b. Mar. 25-1738, Lynn; d. 3-10-1807, Lynn; m. 8-26-1761, Lynn, Sarah Bassett.+

ch. of

(5) Benjamin Alley, d. May 22-1756, Lynn; m. int. Sept. 26-1717, Elizabeth Newhall.+

(4) Keziah Buxton, d. 12-26-1787; m. 10-3-1754, Lynn, Nathan Breed Jr.+

ch. of

(5) James Buxton, b. Sept. 28-1698.

12th. ch. of

(6) John Buxton, b. 1643/4, m. (2) Oct. 7-1677, Elizabeth Holton.

12th. ch. of

(7) Anthony Buxton. Came from Eng. to Salem in 1637 or earlier; d. 1689; m. Elizabeth -?-.

(5) Desire Bassett, b. 1705/6; m. int. Nov. 17-1723, Lynn, Jabez Breed.+

ch. of

(6) John Bassett, b. Sept. 8-1682, Lynn; d. Jan. 26-1753, Lynn; m. Dec. 9-1704/5, Lynn, Abigail Berry of Rumsey Marsh (d. May 1-1753; ch. of Thaddeus Berry.)

ch. of

(7) Wm. Bassett Jr., d. Aug. 16-1732, Lynn; m. Oct. 25-1675, Lynn, Sarah Hood (b. Aug. 2-1657; d. Oct. 29-1729; dau. Richard Hood and Mary Newhall (dau. Anthony Newhall.) (See Isreal Kenney of New Brunswick, Ca.)

ch. of

(8) Wm. Bassett Sr., d. Mar. 31-1703, Lynn.

(3) Abigail Mower, b. 10-13-1762; m. 4-11-1783, Lynn, Samuel Blake.

ch. of

(4) John Mower, b. Feb. 10-1733, Lynn., d. Dec. 20-1803, Lynn; m. Nov. 11-1754, Lynn, Hannah Breed.+

ch. of

(5) John Mower, b. Oct. 17-1709, Lynn; m. Aug. 10-1732, Lynn, Mary Burrill.+

ch. of

(6) Capt. Richard Mower, d. Feb. 10-1766, Lynn; m. Mar. 10-1705, Lynn, Thankful Sever (bp. Feb. 13-1684, Roxbury, Mass.); ch. or poss. gr. ch. of Shuball Sever (b. abt. 1638, d. Jan. 18-1729/30, Roxbury; m. Feb. 7-1668, Roxbury, Hannah Wilson, who d. Feb. 13-1721/2, ae 75y.)

(4) Sarah Bassett, b. June 14-1742, Lynn; d. Feb. 1778; m. Aug. 26-1761, John Alley.+

ch. of

(5) Daniel Bassett, b. Sept. 26-1716, d. 1771; m. Nov. 30-1736, Lynn, Lydia Hood (b. Apr. 17-1714, Lynn; dau. John Hood and Sarah.)

ch. of

(6) John Bassett, b. Sept. 8-1682. (See Desire Bassett above.)

(5) Elizabeth Newhall, b. Oct. 16-1694, Lynn; m. int. Sept. 26-1718, Benj. Alley.+

ch. of

(6) Nathaniel Newhall, b. Mar. 17-1660, Lynn; d. July 29-1737, ae 77y., Lynn; m. Elizabeth -?-.
4th. ch. of

(7) Thomas Newhall, b. 1630, Lynn, d. May 25-1674, Lynn; m. Oct. 29-1652, Lynn, Elizabeth Potter (d. Feb. 22-1686/7.)

(4) Hannah Breed, b. May 30-1731, d. Oct. 31-1804, Lynn; m. Nov. 11-1754, Lynn, John Mower.+

ch. of

(5) Nathan Breed, b. Jan. 3-1703, d. Feb. 26-1735; m. Oct. 28-1738, Mary Bassett.+

ch. of

(6) Samuel Breed, b. July 25-1669. (See Isaiah Breed above.)

(5) Mary Burrill, b. July 31-1711, Lynn; m. Aug. 10-1732, Lynn, John Mower.+

ch. of

(6) Hon. Ebenezer Burrill Esq., d. Sept. 6-1761, in 82nd. y., Lynn; m. Oct. 13-1702, Lynn, Martha Farrington.+

(5) Mary Bassett, b. Aug. 13-1704, d. 1743; m. Oct. 28-1728, Nathan Breed.+

ch. of

(6) John Bassett, b. Sept. 8-1682, d. Jan. 26-1753. (See Desire Bassett above.)

(6) Martha Farrington, b. July 12-1679, Lynn; d. Aug. 9-1760, in 81st. y.; m. Oct. 13-1702, Lynn, Ebenezer Burrill.+

ch. of

(7) Matthew Farrington Jr., d. July 16-1727 in 78th. y.; m. Sarah -?-, who was bur. Sept. 14-1687.

Ancestry of Isaac Basset Boyce

b. 9-3-1835, d. 5-30-1916; m. 10-8-1856, Mary Breed Keene.†

ch. of

(2) Wm. Solomon Boyce, b. 12-25-1809, d. 8-23-1873; m. 4-15-1831, Eunice Bassett (b. 11-11-1811, d. 12-1-1864; dau. of Isaac Bassett (b. 10-5-1779, d. 5-24-1867; m. 4-21-1802, Ruth Breed)* and gr. dau. of Isaac Bassett and Mary Collins.)

Ruth Breed, b. 3-26-1782, d. 7-5-1860, dau. of Ebenezer Breed (b. May 5-1741, who m. (2) 2-21-1775, Ware, New Hampshire, Mary Green), and gr. dau. of Ebenezer Breed (b. May 1-1710, d. 9-26-1762; m. Nov. 22-1717, Lynn, Rebecca Phillips.)†

Mary Green, b. 8-11-1753, d. 10-9-1797, Kensington, N. H., dau. Isaiah and Mary (Purinton) Green of Ware, N. H.

*Ebenezer Breed, s. of Samuel, b. July 25-1669. (See Isaiah Breed above.)

†Rebecca Phillips, dau. Richard and Rebecca (Snelling) Phillips.

IX

Southern Keene's

We are making no attempt to follow out this Southern Keene line in America because it has been so adequately done by Mr. Elias Jones in his **Keene Family History and Genealogy**, copyright as recently as 1923. This book traces the origin of the name to a nick-name from the adjective **keen**, and carries it through nine different spellings. (See **Our Family Name**.) It locates the family in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Somersetshire, England, thus identifying them with those of whom we write herein, (see **Our Family Origins**) and gives arms and crests of these branches:

Kene of Norfolk and Suffolk: Arms—a talbot sa. charged on his sinister shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, or on a chief indented azure 3 cross crosslets of the 3rd. Crest—A hinds head erased argent pellette charged with a trefoil or.

Kene (Starston, Co. Norfolk): Arms—a talbot pass. sa. gared and collared or; to the collar a ring of the second, or a chief indented azure; three crosses crosslet of the 3rd. Crest: A hinds head erased argent pellette charged with a trefoil or.

Kene of Ipswich, Co. Suffolk: Arms—Azure, a talbot pass. or. and a chief argent, 3 crosslet sa. Crest: A hinds head or pellette.

Kenn of Lingford, Co. Somersetshire: Arms—3 crescents gules. Crest: Crescents 3 interwoven.

Kenne and KEnne of Somersetshire: Arms—3 crescents gules. Crest: A unicorn's head azure bezantee.

Kein of Hetheby, Scotland,—the same.

Kein of North Cove and Thandeston, Co. Suffolk: Arms—Azure a talbot, passant, or on a chief indented azure. 3 crosses floryas. Crest: A hind's head, erased sa. bezantee (granted by Harvey-Clemencieux, May 3, 1562.)

Kene: Em. a cross flory-sa.

From which it is evident that this family was very closely related to Sir Thomas Kinne of Norfolk, Eng.; the East Anglian family of Suffolk, from which sprang John Keen (Keaune) of Duxbury, and Capt. Robt. Keayne of Boston; Sir Thomas Kinney of New Jersey; Wm. Keny of New London, Conn.; Alexander Keene of Weathersfield, Conn.; and others of the early American pioneers. Hence it would appear that all are descendants of the line of Kenne Court in Somersetshire, Eng. (See **Our Family Origins.**)

This genealogy includes the record of Charles Edmund Ruck Keene of Swyncombe House (Burke—**Landed Gentry of Great Britain—1930**) Co. Oxford, Capt. of Infantry in 1861, whose remote ancestor was Benjamin Keene (1631-1709.) (p. 1012, Burke, **Landed Gentry of Great Britain, 1925.**) Also Edmund Keene, D.D., of Durham in 1740 (1714-1781), Bishop of Chester and Ely and brother of Sir Benj. Keene (b. 1697 at Kings Lynn, Norfolk, Eng. d. 1759), son of Charles and Susan (Rolfe) Keene who was diplomatist and minister plenipotentiary to Madrid. (See Vol. 10, p. 1189, **Dictionary of National Biog.**) It also refers to Henry George Keene (b. 1787, d. 1864), Persian Scholar. (See Burke, **Peerage and Baronetage**, p. 1352—1930 edition), wherein he is carried back to Sir John Keene (b. 1757), son of Richard Keene. (p. 338, 1828 edition of same book.)

This book traces the royal ancestry of these Southern Keenes to Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent, son of Henry III of Eng. It begins in America with Henry Keene of Worplesdon, Surrey, Eng., who m. Nov. 10-

1623, there to Anna Halle of that place, and gives their children as follows:

Henry, bp. Sept. 12-1624.

Calipe, bp. May 21-1626.

George, bp. Nov. 19-1627.

Richard, bp. Dec. 17-1628, m. Mary, wid. of John Hodgkin.

Edward, bp. June 10-1629/30.

Anne, bp. Sept. 2-1632.

Wm. bp. Feb. 1-1634/5.

Wm., again, bp. June 1-1636.

Of these, Henry, Richard and Edward came to the Province of Maryland in 1653 and their descendants are traced throughout the states of Virginia, Maryland and other Southern States.

Nor have I included the following, but will give references to their published biographies:

James Robert Keene (1838-1913), p. 283, Vol. X—Dictionary of American Biography.

Laura Keene (1826-1873), p. 283, Vol. X, Dictionary of American Biography.

Thomas Wallace Keene (b. 10-26-1840, d. 6-1-1898), p. 281, Vol. X, Dictionary of American Biography.

Andrew Kean—same as above.

John James Keene, p. 267, Vol. X, Dictionary of American Biography.

John Joseph Keene, p. 26, Vol. X, Dictionary of American Biography.

It gives to this branch of the family the following arms, and pictorially illustrates them on the frontispiece. Arms: Ermine, 3 crescents gules. Crest: A griffin's head proper. Motto: Dues Mihi Providebit.

X

John Coney of Early Boston

Because of the confusion of spellings (See **Our Family Name**) considerable data was collected during our years of research on the family and descendants of John Coney (b. July 17-1628, Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., d. Dec. 24-1690, Boston, Mass.), who m. June 20-1654, Elizabet Nash, as being supposedly a closely allied line. Many cases of bona fide Keeney's, Kinney's, Keen's, etc., appear in the records as Coney, Cone, etc. But our later research showed these to be merely errors in spelling and John Coney of presumably an entirely different family. And our research was substantiated in 1928 when **Ancestors and Descendants of John Coney of Boston** was published by Mary Lovering Holman, having been compiled by Harriet Grace Scott of Brookline, Mass. This excellent genealogy of 319 pp. gives a very complete and comprehensive survey of the Coney family.

Florance Keeney Robertson.

INDEX

"I for my part, venerate the inventor of indexes, and I know not to whom to yield the preference, either to Hippocrates, who was the first great anatomizer of the human body, or to that unknown librarian who laid open the nerves and arteries of a book." — Isaac de Israel.

A

Abbott

Daniel	135
Dorcus	134
Ephriam	136
Hanna (Phelps)	134, 136
Jonathan	137
Joseph	135
Joseph, Jr.	135, 136
Robert	136

Abby

Hattie L.	14, 19, 29
----------------	------------

Adams

David	83
Ensign Edward	84
Henry	79, 84
John	84, 85
Luceba	67, 68
Mary E.	70
Obadiah	84, 85
Persis	82
Rebecca	78, 79
Capt. Samuel	79, 80

Ainsworth

Abigail	53
Edward	53
Joanna	53

Alcott

James	46
Libbeus	46, 48
Samuel	47
Selora	46
Thomas	46, 47

Alden

John	11
Ruth	11

Allen

Adam B.	70
Agnes	110
Alexander	67
Alfred Elmer	50
Alfred Elmer, Jr.	50
Almansah	70
Asa W.	74, 75
Asahel	68, 74
Barnabas H.	71
Betsy A.	75

Betsy Elisa	74
Bridget W.	75
Carl	30
Caroline	68
Caroline M.	68
Celia	69
Charles	69
Charles P.	69
Charles W.	75
Chauncy Hopkins	75
Chester	75
Clarence A. H.	69
Clifford	70
Daisy	70
David	75
David A.	74, 75
Deborah	75
Desire	67
Ebenezer	67, 70, 71
Ebenezer B.	70
Elisha M.	70
Eliza	74
Emily	69
Emily J.	70
Emma M.	71
Emory A.	69
Enoch	64, 74, 75
Enoch T.	75
Ethan	70
George W.	67
Hannah	79, 135
Harriet	70, 71
Harvey	67, 68
Henry B.	75
Hubert	70
Ida	69
Isabel	69
Jean Etta Eleanor	50
Jennie	44
Jesse F.	75
Joanna W.	75
John	74
John A.	68
John Vail	50
Joseph	68
Joseph C.	75
Laura	69

INDEX (Continued)

Laura W.	104	Rebecca	48
Lloyd	75	Anthony	
Lois	67	W. C.	70
Lucretia	67, 71	Atherton	
Lucy	69	Edmund	10
Lucy A.	75	Capt. Humphrey	10
Lydia A.	69, 70	Isabel	10
Lydia E.	67	Lydia (Pearse)	119
Lydia Elizabeth	70, 71, 72, 73	Arnold	
Martin	74, 75	James M.	133
Marvin W.	67	Atwater	
Martha	69	Grace	23
Mary	67, 69, 70	Atwell	
Mary E.	75	Helen Lee	140
Mildred	30	Avoche	
Mildred Marsh	23	Phebe	81
Morgan	70	Ayers	
Nathan W.	69	Cornet Peter	79
Olive P.	70	John	79
Pratt	64, 67, 68, 74	Love	78, 79
Rhoda	67, 73	Ruth	79
Rhoda M.	69	Thomas	79
Rufus C.	104		
Ruth E.	74	B	
Samuel	68	Babcock	
Samuel C. M.	71	Capt. Oliver	56
Samuel, Jr.	68	Bacon	
Samuel "3rd"	68	Margaret	53
Sarah A.	70	Bailey	
Sarah P.	69	Chloe	119
Sophia H.	75	Samuel, Jr.	119
Thomas W.	70	Baker	
Walter B.	69	Lydia	142
Wm. H.	75	Samuel	142
Alley		Balch	
Benjamin	143, 145	Orpha	31
Hannah	142	Balfour	
John	143, 144	Minnie	108
Ambridge		Ball	
Lula	16	Mary	85
Andrews		Ballard	
Emeline	39	Anna	88
Francis	48	Goldie	23
Gertrude	40	John	85
Harlan Page	44	Magdalene	85
Helen Phoebe	44	Robert	88
Henry	39	Barber	
Isaac	107	Virgil	42
James H.	39	Bardsley	
Jerusha Keeney	44	Sylvia Irene	43
John	107	Barnard	
Mabel Messenger	106, 107	Hannah	47

INDEX (Continued)

Barns		Beckett	
Alice Twambly	93	Herbert	29
Anna Coit	93	Beckley	
Bessie	93	Rosalie	81
Duane	93	Beckminister	
Ebenezer	93	Mary	88
Gay	92, 93	Beebe	
Martha Cynthia	93	Thankful Fanny	15
Rachael	93	Belcher	
Reon	92, 93	Susan C.	123
Sarah Bolles	93	Col. Wm.	123
Barnes		Bemis	
Frank	50	Frederick Eugene	116
Barrows		Frederick Eugene, Jr.	116
Cynthia	76, 91	Harvey Safford	116
James Henry	95	Benedict	
Barton		Hannah	46, 48
James	113	Nathaniel	48
Ruth	113	Samuel	48
Bass		Thomas	48
Capt. Ebenezer	77	Wm.	48
Eunice	64, 76, 77	Benham	
Henry	77	Ada	120
John	11, 77	Harriet	120
Lydia	67, 70	Bennett	
Mary	9, 10	Celestia Ellen	106
Ruth	11	Benton	
Dea. Samuel	11, 77	Andrew	101
Sarah	11	Berry	
Dea. Thomas	11, 77	Abigail	144
Bassett		Thaddeus	144
Daniel	144	Bessa (Besey)	
Desire	142, 143	Elizabeth	7
Eunice	146	Moses	7
Isaac	146	Rebecca	7
John	144, 145	Bessy	
Mary	145	Elizabeth	31
Sarah	143, 144	Moses	31
Wm.	144	Betts	
Wm., Jr.	144	Grace	89, 90
Bates		Biennell	
Albert	41	Agnes	84
Polly	36	Billings	
Baum		Mary	124
Henry	140	Wm.	124
Lillian	140	Bingham	
Mariam (Block) (Greene) ..	140	Alice	70
Beardsley		Elizah	67, 70
Fannie M.	75	Emily	76, 91
Sarah M.	73	Ezra	70
Beck		Capt. John	74, 91
Catherine	16	Ruth	74

INDEX (Continued)

Bird			
Dorothy	121	Capt. Joseph	113, 124
Bishop		Lois	55, 122, 123
Brozilla H.	70, 71	Lucretia	96
Edward P.	71	Olive	96
Lucy	91	Polly	96
Mary	52	Rachael	96
Bissett		Sally	96
Lettie	46	Thomas	124
Blake		Wait John	124
Amos	143	Wm.	124
Augusta (Drumn)	22	Bodfish	
Betty Louise	22	Bridget	60
David Leonard	22	Bolles	
Donald John	22	Harriet L.	92
Dorothy	22	Bonnell	
Egbert	23	Dr. Cecil L.	42
Eleanor Jane	22	Donald	42
Fred Morris	21, 22	Harley E.	41
Frederick Morris	23	Lelia	42
Gerald	23	Borden	
Helen Francelia	22	Derrell Wm.	33
Jessie Goff	8	Kenneth Verl	33
John	22	Marjorie Ellen	33
Leonard Ray	22	Orna	33
Lucella	23	Boreman	
Mary	142, 143	Daniel	124
Mahlon Danford	23	Borodel	
Maurice Rogers	23	Ann	114
Ray Emily	23	Borodell (Boradil)	
Richard	23	Lady Ann	59, 60, 61
Samuel	143, 144	Serj. John	60
Wm. Robert	23	Boughley	
Blanchard		Elizabeth	90
Susan (Bates)	77	Bowdoin	
Blessing		Laura B.	93
Joanna	58	Bowman	
Bliss		Ernest Walter	50
Lucy	67	Ernestine	50
Mary	53	Boyce	
Thomas	53	Eunice Basset	141
Bloss		George Keen	141
Abigail	48	Helen Maria	141
Boardman		Henry Swift	141
Abigail	96	Isaac Basset	140, 146
David	55, 96	Marion Keene	140
Eunice	96	Wm. Solomon	140, 146
George	96	Bradford	
Hezakiah	113	Hannah	73
Jemima	96	Wm.	73
John	96	Bradley	
Joseph	96, 109, 113	Deacon	122

INDEX (Continued)

Bradshaw		Bridge	
Edith Beatryce	109	John	89
Geo. Horsely	109	Prudence	89
Lois Gwendoline	109	Bridges	
Braga		Bethiah	136
Bessie A.	30	Edward	136
Cora Augusta	30	Bridgum	
Dell Wright	30	Mary	48
Gladys	30	Briggs	
Hayes Ernest	8, 31	Anna Mae	14, 17
Irving Ernest	7, 30	Joan	117
Merle	31	Brimshaw	
Resse C.	31	Lena May Eldridge Hannon	18
Brander		Brinkerhoff	
Grace Allen	29	Daniel	125
Mary Ann	29	Brooks	
Wm.	29	Rebeckah	126
Breed		Brown	
Allen	114, 138	Albert S.	137
Allen, Jr.	138	Alice	40
Allyn	143	Benjamin	40
Ebenezer	146	Charles Eustice	33
Hannah	144, 145	Doratheia	137
Holton Johnson	138	Edith (Elizabeth)	64, 65
Isaiah	140, 142, 143	Edward	65
Jabez	142, 143	Eleazer	37
James, Jr.	142, 143	Hamilton	137
John	114	Joanna	90
Joseph	138	John	65
Mary Ann.....	140, 141, 142	Mary Desire Wood	123
Nathan	145	May Spaulding	8
Nathan, Jr.	142, 143	Mussetta Hazel	33
Ruth	146	Nathan	56, 120
Samuel	142, 145, 146	Nathaniel	65
Susan Elizabeth	138	Phoebe P.	44
Zerviah	114	Rebecca	37
Brehmer		Sarah Keeney	40, 44
Edith	25	Susan	110, 120
Brewer		Wm.	126
Daniel	89	Wm. Albert	33
Sarah	89	Browning	
Brewster		Beriah Haskins	120
Daniel	65	Elizabeth	139
Elder William	121	Mary	57, 58
Hannah	121	Mary B.	119
James	72	Nathan	120
Jonathan	72, 121	Thomas	58
Love	72	Bruce	
Mary	72	Lady Marjory	112
Wm.	72	Bruner	
Wrestling	72	Almena	128, 130

INDEX (Continued)

Bryant		Charles Clark	110
Mary Elizabeth	14, 25	Colin	111
Buell		Sir Colin	98, 111
Cornelia Frances	35, 45	Cyrus	115
Bulkley		Dr. Daniel	109
Sarah	37	Daniel G.	109
Bull		Daniel Lee	109
Theresa	53	Sir Duncan	111, 112
Bullard		Dwight Bailey	110
Mary	81	Edwin	115
Burrill		Elizabeth	96, 97, 98, 109
Hon. Ebenezer, Esq.	145	Ellen	91
Mary	144, 145	Emma	113, 115
Bursley		Ezra Francis	109
Joanna	78, 79	Ezra Kinne	109, 120
John	80	Frances	115
Bushnell		Frances Jane	110
Chauncey King	91	Frank Harvey	115
Mary Witter	92	Fred Tallman	115, 116, 118
Butterworth		George Chapin	115
John	126	Gracia Milliard	116
Mary	126	Harriet Merryim	115
Button		Harry	109
Lucinda	116	Harvey	113, 115, 116
Buxton		Hon. Harvey	109, 114
Anthony	143	Henriett	32
James	143	Horatius N.	109
John	143	Hazard Knox	116
Keziah	142, 143	James	110
		James H.	120
		Janette	115
		Jean	98, 109
		Jeanette	113
		John	110, 111
		Capt. John	109
		Sir John	111
		John Allen	109, 112
		John Lee	120
		Joséph Hazard	116
		Louisa	115
		Lucinda	109, 113, 115
		Lucius	109
		Maria	112, 115
		Marjorie Knox	116
		Mary	112
		Mary Liscomb	116
		Napoleon Bonaparte	120
		Orson	110
		Robert	98, 99, 110
		Sir Robert	98, 111
		Robert Duncan	98
		Rowena	109, 110
Cadwell			
Ester	51		
James	51		
Caine			
Capt. Robert	1		
Calkins			
David	53		
Hugh	53		
Joseph	53		
Lucretia	52		
Campbell			
Aaron	115		
Albert	115		
Capt. Albert	112		
Dr. Allen	55, 109, 110		
Allen Brown	120		
Alpha Rockwell	110		
Archbald	98		
Ashby	115		
Bonepart	109, 110, 120		
Calvin	109		

INDEX (Continued)

Sally	115	Wm.	135
Sarah	98, 109, 113	Wm. Jr.	134
Sarah Elizabeth	120	Chapin	
Wm.	98	Mrs. Abigail	81
Winthrop	109	Reubin	116, 117
Cardner		Roselas	116, 117
Marion	44	Ruth Ellen	115, 116
Carey		Samuel	117
Lydia	72	Chapman	
Carpenter		Frances	113
Arlon E.	19	Isaac	139
Arthur L.	19	John	139
Asa	53	Mary	139
Calvin Pardee	53	Ruth	15
Carl Allen.....	19	Charlmagne	
Elbert Arlon	19	Charles	104
Jesse	53	Chase	
John	53	Alice	127
Kenneth Thomas	28	Maud	40
Lawrence Arthur	19	Child	
Mary	51, 53	Benj.	88, 90
Percy George	15, 19	Mrs. Beriah	83
Richard D.	19	Dea. Charles	88, 89
Wm.	53	Capt. Elisha	88, 89
Carr		Elizabeth	89, 90
Gen. Caleb	54	Ephriam	88, 89, 90
Louisa	53	Joshua	90
Carter		Mehitable	87, 88, 89
Anna	88	Church	
Elizabeth	124	Elizabeth	77
Felix	124	Rhoda	117
Margaret	124	Clark	
Carver		Sophia	105, 107
Elizabeth	63	Clarke	
Gov. John	47, 63	Experience	30
Case		Phebe	30
Isaac	46	Rose	86
Mary	50	Clayes	
Cayne		Sarah	37
Capt. Robert	1	Clemence	
Ceneble		Aaron	82
Joseph	38	Caroline	81
Center		Jonathan	82
Mary E.	126, 127	Clesherill	
Chadsey		Cecelia	32
Wm. Harrison	92	Cleveland	
Chandler		Moses	64
Anna	134	Coats	
Hannah	134	Lucinda Elizabeth.....	56, 126
John	134	Cobb (Colsgain)	
Joseph	134, 135, 136	Henry	62
Joseph 2nd.....	134	James	62, 63

INDEX (Continued)

Mary	62	Capt. Thaddeus	114
Mercy	61	Thaddeus Sr.	113, 114, 115
Coe		Cooke	
Elazissa	129	Elizabeth	102
Coffin		Francis	132
Joanna	80	Mary	132
Cogswell		Thomas	102
Hannah	78, 79	Cooper	
John	79	Kenneth Lewis	29
Coit		Cosgrove	
Fannie M.	75	Mary Viola	129
James	125	Coult	
Joseph	125	Mary E.	75
Lewis	125	Cowan	
Mason	125	Alice	95
Sarah Lucretia	125	Hugh O.	95
Cole (Coles)		Jane (Muntank)	95
Aurel Celestia	29	Cowles	
Elizabeth	29, 136	Elisha	71
Mary E.	29	Mary A.	71
Robert P.	29	Minnie	21
Samuel	2	Cozzins	
Simeon	29	Ammy	120
Collier		Crandall	
Sarah	72	Eliz	38
Collins		Elder John	38
Ann	118	Sarah	38, 64
Elizabeth	117, 118	Crary	
Capt. Elizur	118	Elizabeth	55, 96, 97
John	13	Peter	97, 98
Mary	7, 13, 146	Robert	97
Nancy (Woodworth)....	94, 95	William	96, 97, 98
Conabel		Crocker	
Ann	35, 36, 37, 39	Lydia	119, 143
John	38	Crosby	
Converse		Josephine	71
Deborah	136	Mary	27
Cook		Crumley	
Clarissa	110	Charles Locke	22
Charles	23	Jean Clarissa Joan....	22
Elizabeth	109, 115, 139	Cummings	
Gregory	114	George	18
H. C.	70	Minnie	29
Hannah	113	Cunnabell	
Harriet	105	John	37
John	113	Samuel	37
Maria	109, 110, 120	Cunnable	
Rebecca	23	John	38
Sadie	23	Cunningham	
Sarah	109, 114, 115	Mr.	28
Stephen	114	Curtis	
Theadore	109	Ada	25

INDEX (Continued)

Jennie	23	de Molines	
Cushman		Wm.	13
Ebenezer	131	De Mott	
James	131	Charles	29
Patience	131	Ellen	29
Sarah	131	Mary E.	29
Cutler		Denison	
Lydia	84	Ann	114
		Daniel	59
		Edward	59
		George	58, 59, 60, 61, 114
		Capt. Geo.	58
		Col. Geo.	59, 60
		Gersham	114
		John	59, 79
		Ruth	78
		Sarah	55, 56, 58
		William	59
		Dennison	
		Mary	90
		de Tatteshall	
		Emma	103
		Robert I.....	103
		Robert II	103
		Dewing	
		Mary Maria	77, 91
		Dewey	
		David	38
		Jabez	38
		Sarah	37, 38
		de Wolf	
		Margaret	119
		Diamond	
		Mrs. Mary Wilson.....	37
		Dickerman	
		Aschel	104
		Dietrick	
		Anna Mae	14, 16
		Catherine	16
		Katie	14, 16
		Philip	16
		Dillon	
		Alice	42
		Diman	
		Jeremiah	119
		Joseph	119
		Margaret deWolf	118, 119
		Dimock (Dimmock)	
		Dea. Shubael	78, 79
		Thankful	78
		Dingle	
		George	16

INDEX (Continued)

Harry	16	Desire	68
Iva	16	Earl	
Dixon		Priscilla	119
Blanche Ruby	41	Eckhards	
Elmer B.	41	L. A.	33
Dorne see Thorne		Edwards	
Susanna	4	Allen	75
William	5	Jonathan O.	75
Douglas		Kate	75
George	111	Ogden	75
Margaret	111	Egnis	
Downs		Martha C.	43
Augusta L.	71	Elderkin	
Clara G.	72	Juan Fernandez	94
Ebenezer A.	71	Eliot (Eliott)	
Henrietta	71	Benner	83
James	72	Rev. John	59, 83
James E.	71	Emerick	
Mary E.	71	Virginia	39
Myron Day	70, 71, 72	Emerson	
Sarah G.	71	Elizabeth	94
Walter B.	72	Mary Elizabeth	133
Drake		Thomas	94
Jane	100	Endicott	
Robt.	100	John	3
Dresser		English	
Helen (Wentworth) ..	106	Benj.	37
John	106	Clement	37
Medora E.	106	Mary	37
Dudley		Evans	
Joseph	4	Eunice Lee	67
Roger	4, 5	Jane Mayo	67
Sarah	3, 4	Oscar Raymond	67
Thomas	3, 4	Ewer	
Dummock		Mrs. Sarah (Larned)	62
Elder Thomas	78	Thomas	62
Dunham			
Daisy	128	F	
John B.	128	Fairfax	
John B. Jr.	128	Lord	120
Durand		Fairfield	
Calvin	71	Bernice	16
Jannet E.	71	Meriam	53
Henry C.	71	Fake	
Durfee		Emma	41
Patience	117	Fanington	
Thomas	118	Frank P.	128
		Farrington	
E		Martha	145
Eames		Matthew Jr.	145
Anthony	68	Faunce	
		John	47

INDEX (Continued)

Mary	47	Allen	29
Patience Morton	47	Arthur	29
Faxon		Bert	29
Joannah	10	Bessie Pearl	29
Thomas	10, 13	Carl	29
Felt		Donald	29
Elizabeth	82	Leonard	29
Geo.	82	Marie	28
Mary	82	Nancy	20
Fillmore		Orten	20
Clarence Judd	95	Orton	28
Jared B.	94, 95	Rena May	20, 29
Sarah Eliza	95	Robert Allen	29
Findley		Robert Earl	29
Helen Cadwell	51	William	7, 28, 29
James Cadwell	51	Wm. Frederick	29
Robert	51	French	
Fitch		Harriet	105
Lucy M.	74, 75	Fullen	
Richard	75	Elsie	27
Fitz-Randolph		Fuller	
Nancy	123	Abby Priscilla	94
Flagg		Alvin Bond	92, 93
Rebecca	114	Alvin Tuffts	93
Thomas	114	Dr. Asa Witter	94, 95
Fleming		Avander (Avanda).....	64, 94
Etta E.	44, 49	Dr. Benj. Asa.....	95
Lord Malcolm	111	Beulah	17
Margaret	111	Clara Louise	95
Fogle		Dolly Sharp	94
Samantha Jane	50	Dwight	92
Foot		Ebenezer	92, 93, 94
Herbert	91	Ellen	17
Maria	91	Emma Alice	92
Forber		Henry	17
Wm. Huntington	75	Herbert Bruce	92
Ford		Howard	17
Amie Rebecca	129	Iva	16
Ellen	128	Jacob	94
Capt. John	128	James E.	92
Kate	40	John	94
Forward		Joseph	94
Hannah	119	Joshua	88
Fosmer		Leo	17
Marion	45	Luther	92
Foster (Forester) (Forrester)		Luther Elderkin.....	64, 91, 94
Mary	58	Marie	17
Sir Reginald	58	Martha Evans	92, 93
Sarah	139	Martha Hope	93
Fowler		Mary Eliza	91
Alan J.	29	Mary Louise	92, 93
Albertus Isoma	29	Pearly Brown	91, 92

INDEX (Continued)

Rebecca	68	Watson	95
Robert Bruce	92	Gifford	
Sally Kinne94, 95		Mr.	28
Sandra Louise	17	Valentine	20
Sarah Ester	92	Gilpin	
Sarah Jane	95	Lillie Belle	107
Thomas Hart	92	Gloo	
Vernon G.	17	Theodore Charles	130
Fullerton		Godfred I.	103
Clarissa Samantha	22	Goff	
Duane	22	Amos	21
Floyd Cowles	21	Augusta Maud	21
Herbert	21	David L.14, 21	
Minnie	21	Effie	21
Funkhouser		Elizabeth	21
W. D.	130	Jessie	21, 22
		Gold	
		Sarah	72
		Goodman	
		Elsie	27
		Gordon	
		Albert	113
		Allen Campbell	113
		Barbara	113
		Dr. Daniel	109, 113
		John	113
		Mary	113
		Ralph	113
		Sarah	113
		Susan	109, 113
		Gorham	
		James	60
		Capt. John	60, 62
		Mercy	58, 60
		Ralph	60
		Gorton	
		Elizabeth	117
		John	117
		Samuel	117, 118
		Gosman	
		Grace Gertrude	81
		Gould	
		David	72
		Grace	
		John	59
		Graham	
		John	14
		Sir John	112
		Mary	111, 112
		Wm.	111
		Grano	
		Ellen	29
Gale			
Lawrence F.	127		
Galloway			
Franklin A.	93		
Gallup			
Christable97, 98			
Joan	98		
John	99		
Capt. John98, 99, 100, 101			
Keziah	109		
Thomas	99		
Galvin			
John Smith	81		
Mildred Frances	81		
Gardner			
Frederick L.	95		
Gee			
Jeremiah	69		
Lydia Ann	69		
Mary L.	69		
Plympton T.	69		
Silas	107		
Timothy P.	69		
Gerberge	104		
George			
Martha	85		
Gerry			
Frances Blackler	141		
Gibbit			
Lydia	134		
Gibbs			
Maud	49		
Giddings			
Sarah	119		

INDEX (Continued)

Graves		Hamilton	
John	80	Harriet	105
Capt. John	80	Hammond	
Rebecca	79, 80	Ann	78
Gray		Hanks	
Catherine	80	Charles Stedman	122
Green		Hannon	
Bruce E.	31	Lena May Eldridge.....	15, 18
Isaiah	146	Harmon	
Mary	146	Jennie E.	73
Mary (Purinton)	146	Harris	
Nellie	39	Adelia A.	69
Olive	22	Albert Risley	42
Ruth	82	Ann	94
Capt. Samuel	84, 86	Daniel	90
Samuel Abbott	2	James Wilbur	42
Thomas	84, 86	Leora Elizabeth	42
Greene		Nellie	30
Caroline Mae	18	Priscilla	88, 89, 90
Charles Maurice	18	Robert	90
Nathan Edward	18	Thomas	101, 102
Nathan Edward Jr.	18	Wm.	115
Greenway		Dea. Wm. P.	112
John	10	Hauck	
Mary	10	Mary Ann	26
Susan	10	Tobias	26
Griffin		Haven	
Abbie Hoxsie	118	Ella	30
Bradley Wiggins	125	Hayward	
Hazzard	118, 119	Huldah	9
Joseph Coit	125	Jonathan	9
Sarah Lucretia	125	Hazard	
Stephen	119	Joseph	119
Dr. Stephen Formosa.....	119	Col. Joseph	119
Warren A.	125	Hearne	
Warren A. Jr.	125	Louisa Matilda	122, 123
Gurnsey		Nathaniel	123
Edward	18	Dr. Thos.	123
Harold Edward	18	Hedde	
		Emma	88
		Hemstead	
		Hannah	52
		Hennessy	
		Ada	108
		Henry II	108
		Hewsters	
		Gussie	89
		Hickman	
		Berton	28
		Hill	
		Arthur G.	17
		Harold	17
Hale			
Joanna	37		
Mary	37		
Deacon Robert	37		
Hall			
Deliverance	118		
Mary	118		
Wm.	118		
Halsey			
Oscar Lawrence	93		

H

INDEX (Continued)

Margery	66	Hope	
Narda Cornelia	17	Rebecca Ann	92
Hillard		Hopkins	
Elizabeth	82	Chauncey	74
Hills		Sophia	74
George	86	Horton	
Joseph	86	Anne	117
Rebecca	84, 86	Hough	
Hinckley (Hinkly)		Martin Schultz	140
Charles Edward	108	Susanna (Rose)	140
Frank Wesley	108	Walter Lester	140
Harold Frank	108	House	
Helen	108	Eunice	15
James C.	30	Harriet	61
Joanna	58, 59	Rev. John	61
John	59, 60, 61	Hovey	
John Arthur	108	Annie	91
Kenneth Fremont	108	Edward	91
Robert	60	Frances Jane	28
Samuel	59, 60, 61, 62, 114	Fred	28
Sarah	62	Maro Francis	28
Zerviah	113, 114, 115	Howe	
Hixon		Leslie	25
Robt. Irving	33	Howell	
Holbrook		Raymond	30
Mehitable	89	Howland	
Holden		Desire	60, 62
Wm. Lawrence	17	Dwight Bush	81
Wm. Lawrence Jr.	17	Dwight Bush Jr.	81
Holder		Hoxie (Hoxsie)	
Henry Allen	141	Abbie Chloe	118, 119
Wm. Channing	141	Benjamin	120
Holland		Hazard	119
Katherine	86	Thomas	119
Ruth	83	Hughes	
Holton		Carlos Wentworth	108
Elizabeth	143	Ella Lillian	107
Hooker		Gwendoline	107
Henry	81, 82, 83	Gwladys	108
Leavens	81, 82	Harold Joseph	108
Lucretia	82	Hubert Henry	107
Phalla Kingsbury	80, 81	Richard Wm.	107
Samuel	81, 82	Wm. R.	107
Maj. Samuel	81, 82	Hull	
Hood		Joanna	80
Ann	143	Rev. Joseph	80
John	144	Roy Alden	137
Lydia	144	Hunt	
Mary (Newhall)	143	Elizabeth	138
Richard	143, 144	Hutchins	
Sarah	144	Frank	36
Susannah	143	Dr. Harvey	35, 36

INDEX (Continued)

John 36
Hutchinson
 Alice (Bosworth) 124
 Hannah 124
 Richard 124

Hyde
 Alfred 71
 E. A. 71
 Ebbie 71

I

Iddencen
 John 60
 Mary 60
Ingraham
 Jeremiah 119
 Priscilla 119

J

Jackson
 Cristal Pearl 21
 Dorothea Zerula 21
 Edward M. 20
 Edward Sheridan 21
 Ferar Adelbert 21
 Florence Leona 21
 Hannah 10

Jenney
 Mary 131
 Samuel 131

Johnson
 Augusta M. 122
 Serg. Ebenezer 135
 Capt. Edward 135
 Jerusha 134
 Margaret Hauck 14, 26
 Robert 26
 Wm. 135, 136
 Major William 135

Jones
 Annie 43
 C. Harry 131
 Gertrude 107
 Jennie 29
 JoAnn Elizabeth 131
 Lydia 142
 Marinda 41
 Mary Jean Allerton..... 131
 Phoebe Frances 16

Joyner
 Albert 20
 Edna May 20

Eugene F. 20
 George 20
 Hattie 20
 Marvin 20
 Mary L. 20

Jupe

Anthony 2
 Benjamin 2
 Grace 2
 Mary 2
 Nicholas 2

K

Kampler
 Elaine 21

Karney
 Capt. Robert 1

Kayne
 Capt. Robert 1

Keaine
 Capt. Robert 1

Keajne
 Capt. Robert 1

Keane
 Capt. Robert 1

Keanie
 Capt. Robert 1

Keayenes
 Capt. Robert 1

Keayne
 Anne 2, 3, 4
 Benjamin 1, 2, 3, 4
 Hannah 2
 John 2
 Martha 2
 Robert 2

Keen(e)
 Arthur Bartlet 141
 Franklin 141
 George Frederick 141
 George Washington 140, 142
 Isaac 142
 Joanna 70
 Joseph Chaplin 141
 Joseph Clarkson 141
 Josiah 142
 Josiah or Josias Sr..... 142
 Lucy Breed 141
 Mary Breed 140, 146
 Capt. Robert 1
 Wm. Gerry 141
 Wm. Gray Sweet 141

INDEX (Continued)

Keeney

Abbie M.	31	Harry	23
Abby Philips	7	Harry Henry	41
Adelbert	21	Harry Henry Jr.	41
Alexander	8, 40	Harvey Ford	40
Amasa Brink	7, 31	Hattie	29
Ann	7, 39	Hattie Abby	21
Ann Aliza	14	Helen	36
Ann Eliza ..13, 16, 17, 18, 19,	35	Helina Lillian	42
Anna Buell	46	Henry	35
Benjiman Alonzo	40	Herbert Monroe	31
Benson	39	Hiram	35, 40
Betsy Elizabeth	7, 28	Hiram Charles	20
Blanche	23	Howard Whitmarsh	40
Cadwell Benson	39	Isaac Thair	7, 13, 14, 16, 17
Carolyn	44	18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27	
Carrie Julia	33	Isaac Thair Jr.	14, 25
Charlotte	35	Iva May	41
Clayton James	21	James Findley	52
Donald	23	Jane Elizabeth	23
Earl Fowler	20	Jason Orlando	7, 33
Eddie	41	Jennie Hannah King	8
Edith May	21	Jeremiah	8
Edith Pearl	21	Job	44
Edna B.	35, 43	John	35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40
Edwin Casper	20	43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52	
Effie	20	John Alonzo	35, 38, 40
Eleanor	7	John Benjiman	43
Eleanor (Ellen) Eliza	30	John Harley	43
Elizabeth Sylvia	43	John Harvey	40
Elvira	14, 25	John Hiram	43
Emeline	39	John James...7, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18	
Emily	39	19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25	
Emma Louise	51	27, 28, 30, 31, 33	
Essie	20	John James Jr.	31
Ethel	20	John Kenneth	44
Ethel Marie	28	John Philip	14, 23
Eva Jane	28	John Sinclair	43
Florence	44	Joseph	40, 44, 51, 52
Floyd Charles	41	Dr. Joseph	51, 52, 53
Frank	14, 27	Julia Davis	40
Frank Hiram	41	Justice	14
Frankie	27	Justice Thair	20, 29
Frederick Pardee	51	Kenneth K.	43
Frederick William	46	Lena	28
George Alonzo	39	Leola Maude	20
George Alonzo Jr.	39	Leon	23
George Ellsworth	20	Letha May	20
Glen	23	Letitia Pearl	20
Goldie May	28	Lewis	23
Hannah Jane	7	Lina (Haline) Emma	41
Harriet M.	44	Louie Ann	27
		Louisa Almira	36

INDEX (Continued)

Louisa Almyra.....	44, 45, 46, 48 49, 50	Kelly Charles L.	21
Loveless	27	Delar	21
Mabyn Alice	40	Donald Goff	21
Marcella Belle	41	Keney John	131
Margaret	36	Kenney Daniel	134
Marion Josephine	43	Elizabeth Peabody.....	133, 137, 138
Marion Louise	21, 44	Isaac	134
Mark	8	Isreal	143
Marvin Clifford	41	John Emerson	133
Mary	35	Jonathan	133
Mary Carpenter.....	51	Jonathan Abbott	133
Mary Eliza	39	Laura Ellen	133
Mary Grace	39	Simeon	134, 135
Maud K.	43	Thomas	131
Maude Marie	31	Kessler Anna Mae	28
Mildred Allen	8	Keyne Capt. Robert	1
Myron Harry	41	Killam Elizabeth (Rose)	124
Nettie Virginia	31	Rachel	96, 113, 124
Neva	28	Samuel	124
Orel Pope	39	King Albert Parmelee	31
Orel Pope Jr.	39	J. H.	7
Orrie Luella	31	Jennie Hannah	31
Orton Albert	20	Pearl	22
Oscar John	39	Kingsbury Henry	78
Owen Charles	20	Joseph	78, 79
Pearl	20	Tabatha	78
Philip Adelbert.....	14, 19, 29	Kingsley Abby	70
Purleyette (Pearl)	7	Jerusha	47
Rachel Maria	7	John	47
Ray Edwin	20	Kinne (Kinney) Abigail	105
Rebecca Jane	30	Albert	127
Richard	36, 37	Alfred M.	127
Ruth	25, 27	Alice Myrtle	127
Ruth Mary	40	Amos	21
Samantha	14, 21, 22	Anna C.	131
Simon	35, 36, 39	Arthur Raymond	106
Vera Andrews	44	Asa	127
Viola Adell	20	Carlos	105, 107
Walter	35	Carrie	21
Walter Warner	44	Charles	21
Willis Algie	23	Charles Augustus	128, 130
William	44, 52		
Wm. Charles	43		
William E.	43		
William Frink	35, 45		
Zeno Collin	43		
Kegwin Dea. Stephen Spaulding.....	112		
Keine Capt. Robert	1		

INDEX (Continued)

Charles Clarence May	129	Josephine Marion	130
Charles May	129	Josephine O. Bennett.....	128
Clarence	127	Julia Harriet	128
Cynthia	55, 120, 121	Julia M.	106
Denison	55, 122, 123	Laura Josephine	126, 127
Donald Herbert	130	Levi	97
Edwin Norman	130	Lewis	130
Eleanor Ford	129	Lorenzo D.	126
Elisha Richards	105, 108	Lucretia	55, 56, 125
Elizabeth	21	Lucy A.	108
Elizabeth Catherine	129	Lucy Emily	108
Elizabeth Mabel	106	Lucy Joslyn	105
Ellen Sophia	107	Luman	106
Esther	97	Lysander	126, 127
Eunice	122	Marcus Melbourne	127
Eunice Moxley	130	Marcus O.	126, 127
Eva Martha	127	Margaret Clara	129
Ezra 55, 56, 63, 97, 126, 127		Margaret Cora	128
Capt. Ezra.....55, 56, 58, 66, 67		Margaret Ellen	130
68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80		Margaret Marion	129
90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 104		Marion C.	130
106, 107, 108, 112, 113, 114,		Mary	126
115, 116, 120, 122, 123, 125		Mary Ann	105
126, 127		Mary B.	55
Ezra Denison		Mary Cynthia	107
..... 105, 106, 122, 123		Mary E.	127
Florence Ford	129	Mary Viola	129
Frances Edna	106	Mercy	55, 56
Frances Ester	128	Milton B.	126
Frank	108	Molly	56
Fred Carlos	108	Morton Judd	106, 108
George Alfred	21	Monica Virginia	129
George Austin	129	Nathaniel Fitz-Randolph ...	123
Gertrude	108	Nellie Louesa	109
Gladys Emily	130	Norman S.	131
Graydon Ezra	123	Norman Theodore	107
Henry	56, 127	Oliver	21
Henry Ford	129	Patience (Cushman)	128
Herbert	108	Patty	122
Ida A.	106	Paul Lewis	130
Jane E.	126	Sergeant Peabody55, 96, 97	
Jemima	55, 95	104, 105, 106, 107, 108	
Joanna55, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68		Polly	122
70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80, 90		Robert	21
91, 92, 93, 94, 95		Sabra	97
John	128, 131	Sally	126
Jonathan Coddington		Samuel	131
(John)	123	Samuel Franklin...128, 129, 130	
Joseph	127	Sanford	126
Capt. Joseph	56	Sarah55, 56, 97, 104, 109	
Joseph Ora ...128, 129, 130, 131		110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116	
Josephine H.	130	120, 122	

INDEX (Continued)

Sherburn S.	126	Martha	99, 101, 102
Socrates E.	127	Porter	101
Susan Jane	108	Richard	100, 101
Susanna	97	Robert	101
Theodora	97	Samuel	101
Theodore Landon	127	Sybel	101
Thomas	56, 57, 127	Thomas	101
Vesta Abigail	107	Thomas Sandall	101
Walter Clayton	21	Tomasine	101
Walton Ford	129	William	101
Will Myle Carlos	106	Lambert	
William ..97, 105, 106, 107, 108		Martha	47
Wm. Carlos	108	Lambert I & II	103
Wm. Edward	108	Lander	
Wm. Morton	106	Minnie	50
Wm. Thompson	129	Lane	
Kip		Edward	3, 4
Alice Mable	49	LaPoint	
Kirk		Vera	18
Florence	108	Larned	
Gertrude Allen	75	Benj. A.	14
Robert A.	75	Jean	14
Kloepper		Wm.	62
Marguerite	46	Latham	
Knight		Cary	52
Elizabeth	56, 57	Elizabeth	52
John	57, 87	Joseph	52
Joseph	57	Lathrop (Lowthroppe)	
Mary	86	Bethiah	59, 61
Knox		Byran	61
Grace (Willard)	116	John	61
Marjorie	116	Capt. John	61, 62
Seymour H.	116	Rev. John	61, 62
Kramer		Martha	59, 61, 114
Gertie C.	42	Robert	61
		Thomas	61
		Lawrence	
		Betha May	30
		Joseph P. Jr.	93
		Milo	30
		Lazelle	
		Ethel	115
		Lea	
		Alice Elizabeth	106
		Florence Ruth	106
		Jessie Town	106
		Joseph	106
		Morton Robert	106
		Prudence (Mitchell)	106
		Robert	106
		Lee	
		Rev. Andrew	66

INDEX (Continued)

Eunice	64, 66	Bernice Hope	18
Legatt		Beulah Elizabeth	17
George	47	Carrie Louise	14
Leggett		Cecil	16
Edward	43	Clara Bernice	16
Wm. John	43	Clarence	16
Lester		Earl	16
Andrew	121	Edward Day	14, 17
Mary	121	Edward F.	18
Lewis		Elizabeth	16
Margaret C.	128, 131	Elvira	14
Lindsey		Emma Ann Eliza	17
Abigail	138	Emma Retta	14
Liscomb		Ethel	18
Isaac	118, 119	Eunice	37
Capt. Isaac	118, 119	Francis	16
John Jr.	118	Francis E.	13, 14
Mary Hoxie	115, 116, 118	Francis E. Jr.	14
Samuel	118	George	15
Little		George Day	15, 18
Abigail	142	Gladys Louise	17
Charles E.	93	Gordon Charles	16
Thomas	142	Harold Everett	18
Livingston		Howard	16
Alfred	27	Howard Ernest	16
Audrey Fay	27	Isabelle Marle	16
John Raymond	27	John Henry	14, 16
Marion	27	John Wilson	16
Mary	27	Judson Adelbert	14, 16
Neva	27	Katherine Eva	17
Raymond	27	Lottie Ann	15, 19
Robert Alfred	27	Mary Elvira	15, 18
Ruth	27	Maudie	15
Lockwood		Morris E.	18
Hiram	25	Oliver	16
John Wesley	14, 25	Oliver Munn	14, 16
Lucinda	25	Paul John	17
Wesley John	25	Philip	16
Verah Marion	25	Raymond	18
Loomis		Richard Amos	16
Amos	94, 95	Rita	18
Amos Witter	95	Roswell	14, 15
Avanda Fuller	95	Ruth	8, 17
Elizabeth	95	Ruth Dietrick	16
Emma Sabina	95	Sidney	16
Joanna Witter	95	Thomas Sr.	15
Lord		Thomas Jr.	15
Ann	121	Vava Leita	17
Dr. Thomas	121	Loveless	
Louis I, II & III	104	Cora Eulalia Estelle	
Loveland		Goss	14, 25
Amos	16	Solomon	25

INDEX (Continued)

Lown		Ethel Hulfard	32
Edward Jr.	40	Melatiah	126
Guy Edward	40	Rebecca	126
Ludden		Maser	
Edna	108	Helen	29
Frank	108	Mason	
Lybolt		Albert	125
Minnie	23	Catherine	125
Lyon		Henrietta	125
Corp. Amasa	87, 88	Hezekiah	125
Eliza M.	76, 80, 87	Isaac	126
John	87, 88	Lucretia	125
Capt. Judah	87, 88	Mary	125
Nehemiah	87, 89	Mary Louise	125
Wm.	87, 88	Melateah	125
Dea. William	87, 89	Capt. Noah	56, 125
		Sampson	126
		Sarah	125
		Masters	
M		Jane	132
Mackintosh		John	132
Isabel	98, 111	Lydia	132
Lochlaw	98, 111	Matther	
Maginnis		Rev. Richard	10
Ora Maconda	95	May	
Maldron		Caleb	89
Leah	118	Eliza	88, 89
Maloney		John	89, 90
Helen Cecelia	29	Mary	77
Manning		Thomas	76
Alice	88, 89	Wm.	77
Ephriam	89, 90	Maynard	
Margaret	29	Andie (Rice)	81
Samuel	89, 90	Daniel Webster	81
Wm.	90	Herbert Theodore	81
Mansall		John	81
Deacon Ralph	87	Margaret	81
Ruth	87	Mayo	
Mansfield		Mary	67
Annie	2, 4	McArthur	
Elizabeth	2	Amelia	16
John	2	McBride	
Manter		Robert	127
Experience	47	McDonald	
John	47	Elizabeth	29
Martha	47	McMain	
Mary	47	Daniel	110
Maples		Dianah	110
John	117	McMillan	
Mary	117	Nancy	20, 28
Marian		Meas	
Mary Ann	26	Matilda Agusta	41
Martin			
Bertha	129		

INDEX (Continued)

Meeks		Harriet	70
Vera	16	James	65
Meigs		Lieut. Joseph	65, 66
Charles Henry	44, 45	Morick	
Eunice Marion	45, 49	Margaret Chandler	59
Helen Louise	45, 48	Morley	
Henry Cook	45	Harold	25
Jesse	45	Morris	
Vincent	45	Lieut. Edward	89, 90
Mellen		Elizabeth	90
Mernard F.	21	Grace	88, 90
Essie Elizabeth	21	Martha	87, 89
Menzies		Thomas	89
Col. James	99	Morse	
Susanna	98	Sarah A.	76
Mercer		Mortimer	
Christian	60	Dorothy	13
Messenger		Moseley	
Mabel	107	Charlotte	105, 108
Patrick	107	Moselly	
Mildrum		Anna	100
Hattie	40	Mosley (Moxley)	
Miller		Lucy Grace	130
Rebecca	125	Mosse	
Minor		Mary	2
Sarah	58	Mower	
Minton		Abigail	143, 144
George Pullman	50	John	144, 145
George Vail	50	Capt. Richard	144
James Valentine	50	Muldrum (Mildrim)	
Patricia Ann	50	Hattie	40
Mirrick		Muller	
Mary	117	Francelia	22
Molines		Mullins	
Alice	13	Priscilla	13
Priscilla	11	Munn	
William	13	Elvira	14, 15
Molyneux		Munroe	
Priscilla	13	Hannah	83, 85
Mooney		Robert	85
Hercules	126	William	85
Moore		Mure	
Betsy	52	Sir Adam	112
Rev. Wm. E. D.	91	Elizabeth	112
Moray		Murray	
Sir John	112	Ellen Jane (Rhoades)	130
Margaret (Graham)	112	Hellen T.	130
More		Michael	130
Ruth	127	Myer	
Morgan		Henry Amos	42
Dorothy	64, 65	Leora Eve	42
Dr. E.	71	Otis	42

INDEX (Continued)

Myers
Abraham P.125

N

Naylor
Ruby127

Neale
Elizabeth 77
Serg. Henry 77

Newhall
Anthony144
Elizabeth143, 145
Hulda138
James Silver141
Marion W. (Clarke)141
Mary144
Nathaniel145
Samuel138
Susan Putman141
Thomas145

Nichols
Caleb82, 83
Rev. Caleb 82
Hannah119
Inez Apphia141
James 82
Joshua82, 84
Polly81, 82

Nicholson
Eliz Hoyle 42

Northend
Emma100
Robert100

Norton
Mr. 2

O

O'Brien
Louise 17

Onderkirk
Donald Ernest 17
Ernest 17
Francis John 17
Gordon Philip 17
Shirley Katie 17

Ordway
Elizabeth Partridge137
Geo. T.137
John Amos137

Osgood
Henry Douglas 51

Ostendorf
Geo. E. 29
Geo. Frederick 29
Helen 29

Osterloh
Gladys 42

Ounderkirk
Etta Randell 14
Geo. 14

Owen
Duane128

P

Pacy
Sarah 3
Thomas3, 4

Page
Capt. Nicholas3, 4

Palmer
Bertha L. 95
Dr. Charles N. 95
Henry G. 95
Herbert T. 91
Mercy114

Parish
Elizabeth Mae 17
Maxwell 17
Maxwell Jr. 17

Parke (Park)
Dorothy65, 66
Dea. Thos. 66

Parker
Ann127
Rev. Charles128
John 83
Mary81, 83
Samuel 83

Parrish
Lydia 38

Parrott
Grace 39

Partridge
Deborah 84
John 85
Mary 72
Sarah 68
Wm. 85

Patno
Ellaworth127

Payne
Mary E. 80

INDEX (Continued)

Payson		Cecelia	32
Elizabeth	89	Corine Marilla	32
Peabody		Daniel	32
Anna	135	Ethel Rae	32
Francis	57, 137	Frances Elizabeth	32
Lieut. Francis	57, 58	James Daniel	32
Jacob	57	Orrie Keeney	8
John	57	Robert Norton	32
Jonathan	136	Samuel Daniel	31, 32
Joseph	136	Shirley	32
Keziah	56	Winifred King	32
Pease		Phelps	
Barbara Ann	49	Serg. Samuel	136
Charles Wallace	45, 49	Timothy	76
John F.	91	Phettiplace	
Orin L.	49	Anne	5
Peck		Richard	5
Bela A.	76	Phillips	
Clifton	76	Abbie M.	7, 31
Dulciana	76	Daniel W.	122
John	64, 76	Rebecca	146
John H.	76	Richard	146
Julia E.	76	Pidge	
Orville	76	Mary	11
Oscar	76	Thomas	11
Sophronia	76	Pierce	
Thomas K.	76	Anthony	83
Walter	76	Ebenezer	136
Peeke		Eliza	135
Catherine	100	Elizabeth	136
John	100	Elmira	69
Pelley		Isabel	37
Abigail	87	John	37, 83, 84, 87
John	87	Ensign John	136
Pelton		Joseph	82, 83, 85
Nellie	31	Mary	37, 81, 82, 84, 86
Perkins		Robert	86
Beatrice Abbot	137	Serg. Thomas	136
Doratheia Dayton	137	Thomas	136
Eliza Unitarian	137	Pike	
Horace Stanley	133, 137, 138	Abby S.	76
Joseph	138	Pine	
Judith	65	Alvina	141
Nathaniel Brown	137, 138	John Herman	141
Perley		Eleanor (Brunsea)	141
Thomas	57	Pixley	
Perrin		Caroline	126
Thos.	94	Pluff	
Peters		Charles Wm.	20
Rev. Hugh	101	Gladys Pearl	20
Petigru		Morris John	20
Birney Brewster	32		

INDEX (Continued)

Pollard			
Hazel	81	Putman	
Poole		Mrs. Martha	55
Amy Ruthem	129		
Florence	130	R	
Frank Edgar	129	Randall	
Frank Edgar Jr.	130	Elisa J.	14
Jean Rhodes	130	Evadah	25
Phillis Ann	130	Fred	25
Ralph Coe	130	Gladys	25
Walden Ford	130	Lyman W.	95
Wm. Henry	129	Maudie Mae	14
Pope		Ray	
Etta	39	Susan	76
Porter		Read	
Charles B.	133	Roger	102
Potter		Wm.	102
Elizabeth	145	Readaway	
John	20	Rebecca	53
Rebecca	23	Reade	
Ruth	20	Edmund	101, 102
Powers		Elizabeth	102
Charles Henry	41	Margaret	100, 101, 102
Pratt		Reddy	
Mary	68	Marion Louise	22
Pray		Olive	22
Hannah	77	Wm.	22
Prentice		Redfield	
Clarence	121	Claire	50
Courtland	121	Mildred	50
Geo. Denison	120	Reed	
Harriet	120	Rebecca	135
Harriet Augusta	92	Reith	
Laura	120	Archie	31
Rufus	120	Elizabeth	31
Rufus Jr.	120	Helen	31
Sarah	114	Herbert	31
Pringle		Irven	31
Ann	23	Nellie	31
Prouty		Wm.	31
Charles Elden	127	Reynolds	
Charles Elden Jr.	127	Charles J.	130
Frank Luther	127	Lila Clarke	130
Iris Eva	127	Maybelle (Arnold)	130
Jane Anna	127	Richards	
Pearl Aleath	127	Alice	73
Ralph Kinney	127	Daniel	105
Ruth Elizabeth	127	Huldah (Fellows)	105
Punter		Mary	134
Daisy	18	Tryphenia	97, 105
Purfrey		Richardson	
Edward	5	Bridget (Henchman)	134

INDEX (Continued)

James	134	Rev. John	47
Lydia	134	Peter	47
Ruth	80	Philip Nathaniel	50
Stephen	134	Prudence	89
Ripley		Simeon	47
Ann E.	74	Verna G.	44, 50
Bradford	74	Rockwell	
Clarence B.	69	Capt. Charles F.	52
David	73	Mary H.	52
Edwin	68	Rockwood	
Faith	72	Lydia	84
Gamiel P.	68	Richard	84
Gordon	74	Rogers	
Henry C.	69	Charles	23
John A.	69	Elizabeth	79
Joshua	73	Grace	23
Luceba A.	68	Jeduthan	47
Mary F.	69	Jemima	47
Sarah R.	74	Jennie Louise	23
Wm.	74	Rolf	
Wm. H.	69	Charles	97
Risley		Rood	
Asther Ann	42	Marvin Jr.	56
Burt LeRoy	42	Rowe	
Clarice Louise	42	Bessie M.	51
Clyde Henry	42	Charles Frederick	51
Hattie Miranda	41	Garrell Marcus	51
Hazel	42	Gertrude L.	51
Hellen Mae	42	Rowena E.	51
Henry Andrews	41	Suzie E.	51
Henry Clyde	42	Wm. Keeney	51
Reuben	41	Rowell	
Robert	42	Sarah Estella	20
Roy Reuben	42	Rowles	
Roy Reuben Jr.	42	Francelia	22
Stella May	42	John	22
Ritche		Maud E.	22
Josephine	43	Ruggle	
Robbins		Sarah	87
Henry C.	76	Russell	
Roberts		Marietta Sophia	106, 109
Harold Barnes	93	Mary	67
Ray	33	Mehitable	134
Robertson		Rutheven	
John Edwin	27	Katherine	111
Sophronia Bell	27	Lord	111
Wm. Mark	27		
Robinson			
Eliphuz	47		
Hannah	46, 47		
Isaac	47		
John	47		
		S	
		Safford	
		Charles Forrester	116
		Charles Forrester Jr.	116
		Harvey	116

INDEX (Continued)

Ruth Campbell	116	Ruth	141
Ruth Turber	116	Shooks	
Walter Forrester	115	Claude	33
St Hillary		Garnett Ward	33
Lady Maud	103	John	33
Roger	103	Shorey	
Salte		Mary	38
Mary	61	Shumway	
Sandall		Augusta Johnson	123
Elizabeth	101	Charles Walker	123
Sanford		Clarissa	122
Christian	84, 85	Col. Duth	122
Richard	85	Eliza Shaw	123
Robert	85	Eunice Kinne	123
Dea. Thomas	85	Helen	123
Schug		Horatio Gates	122
Meta	108	Joseph Boordman	123
Scranto		Simmons	
Geo.	122	Clara B.	51
Seabring		Sinclair	
Cornelius Ora	128	Fern	43
Dr. S. A.	128	Skelton	
Seacrist		Elizabeth	85
Edith D.	106	Samuel	85
Joseph	106	Skerry	
Mary (Buyro)	106	Margaret	139
Sears		Slade	
Alice	30	Elizabeth	86
Experience	30	Slocum	
Frank Silas	30	Joanna	54
Roland	30	Sally Ann	27
Silas Clarke	7, 30	Smith	
Silas Clarke Jr.	30	Anna	128, 130
Seaton		Ester Palmer	91, 92
Mary Ann	29	John	118
Secor		Margaret G.	51
Carrie	21	Lucy	82
Sever		Nancy	29
Shuball	144	Norman Brooke	138
Thankful	144	Peter Brooke	138
Shearman		Smothers	
Ichebod	131	Elizabeth B.	133
Mercy	131	P. Marsh	133
Zerviah	131	Snyder	
Shedd		Laula Blanche	23
Helen	141	Sollitt	
Shepardson		Frances E.	106
F. W.	126	James	106
Shiman		Mary (Waite)	106
Abraham	141	Soole	
Mindell (Robinson)		Sarah	60
(Shiman)	141	Thomas	60

INDEX (Continued)

Southwick		Stevens	
Alice (Carpenter)	73	Emma Rozilpha	14, 27
Southworth		Mary	108
Royal A.	76	Nathan	27
Spade		Sally Ann	27
Sarah J.	14	Stewart	
Spaulding		James	112
Geo. W.	33	Janet	110
Jennie E.	33	Jean (Jenet)	111
Maud Mae	33	John	14
Myrtle Eva	33	Marjory (Marcellina) ..	111, 112
Spicer		Robert	112
Adelaid	73	King Robert II	112
Belle I.	73	Walter	112
Clement A.	74	Stites	
Horatio A.	73	Ethel	41
Lucebe	73	Eva	41
Lucretia	74	Ilah	41
Pratt A.	73	John	41
Rhoda W.	73	Stock	
Wm. A.	73	Florence	29
Wm. P.	67, 73	Stocking	
Sprague		George	47
Dudley	35	Sarah	47
Mrs. Sarah C. Rees	35	Stone	
Stanton		Elizabeth	133
John	121	Strickland	
Capt. John	121	Callie	7
Mary	120	Frank	7
Nathan	55, 120, 121	Pearl	7
Robert	121	Stuart	
Sarah	120	Anna Mae	28
Capt. Thomas	121	Dorothy May	28
Starks		Frank	28
Ida Maude	19	Janet	98
Starkweather		Mildred Anna	28
Belcher	120	Richard Arthur	28
Lydia	121	Robert Francis	28
Mary (Leonard)	120	Wm. Arthur	28
Weltha	120	Stuper	
Stebbins		Elizabeth May	21
Betsy	74	Sumner	
Rev.	74	Abigail	46, 48
Stein		Robert	48
Abraham	140	Suttle	
Avis Keene	140	Sophronia Bell	27
Henry Allen	140	Swift	
Joseph A.	140	Avis	142
Lawrence Bruce	140	Symonds	
Sophia (Kabbenburg)	140	Benjiman Jr.	139
Steuart		James	139
Marjorie (Marcellina)	112	John	139

INDEX (Continued)

Mary (Nancy)	138	Sarah	38
Thomas	139	Thayer (Thair)	
T		Deborah	8, 10, 13
Taber		Fernando	9, 13
Philip	132	Isaac	8, 9, 10
Capt. Thomas	132	John	9, 10
Tabor		John Jr.	9, 10
Lydia	131	Josiah	9, 11
Taft		Mary	8, 9, 10
Sylvia	105	Mercy	8, 9, 10
Tallman		Miriam	8, 9
Benj.	117	Richard	13
Col. Benj.	117	Thomas	9, 13
Edmund	117	Thomas	
Peter	117	Ann	138
Sarah Ann	116	Beatrice	137
Tallmon		David	138
Alice	19	Doratheia	138
Barbara	19	Elias	137
Blanche	19	Elias Jr.	137
Edward	18	Julia	138
Elaine	18	Rosamond	138
Elizabeth	18	Thompson	
Francis	18	Alice	59, 66
Francis John	18	Bridget	59
Hilda	19	Dr. Charles S.	123
Isabel	18	Dorothy	66
Jonathan	18	Elizabeth	79
Marion	19	Hannah	121
Richard	19	John	59, 66, 121
Robert	19	Lieut. John	132
Rosemary	18	Joseph	90
Russell	18	Mary	89, 90, 132
Wilbert	15, 18	Mercy	94
Winifred Edison	19	Sarah	123
Talmage		Rev. Wm.	79, 90
Jane	85	Thorne see Dorne	
Thomas (John)	85	Susanna	4, 5
Tanner		Thomas	5
Frank	107	William	5
Louis W.	107	Thurber	
Tarble		Ruth	117
Henry F.	127	Thurston	
Tator		Rebecca	118
Lewis	23	Tibbitts	
Lydia Blanche	14, 23	Hannah M.	76
Melvina	23	Tidd	
Tatteshall		Stella	30
Robert I	103	Tilley	
Baron Robert II	103	Elizabeth	62
Tefft		John	62

INDEX (Continued)

Tilliston		Twisleton	
Charles Homer Jr.	42	Elizabeth	100
Dr. Charles Homer	42	Henry	100
Dr. Homer J.	42	Margaret	100
John Henry	42		
Leora Ann	42	U	
Tillson (Tilson)		Upham	
Edward (Edmund)	63	Elizabeth	84, 86
Mary	62, 63	John	86
Tobias		Lieut. Phineas	86, 87
Almira	126	Richard	86
James	126		
Mary	126	V	
Tompkins		Vail	
Geo.	115	Anna Louise.....	44, 45, 48, 49
Torrance		Frances Marie	50
James	91	Harry	46
Ruth	91	Harry Keeney	44, 50
Town		Helen Benson	50
Asa	106, 107	John	46, 47
Benj.	122	John Kenneth	50
Cynthia Maria	105, 106, 107	John Sumner	44, 49
Denison Kinne	122	Judith Ann	50
Mary Louise	122	Mary Louise	50
Samuel Boardman	122	Moses	46, 48
Towne		Nancy Louis	50
Abigail	57	Ralph N.	50
Edward	57, 58	Sumner	50
Nicholas	58	Sumner Libbius	36, 44, 46
Wm.	58	Van Der Vere	
Tracey		Bridget	63
Christopher	38	Van Dervoort	
Deborah	38	Dr. B. M.	46
Treadway		Helen	46
Sarah Ellen	92, 93	Van Dyck	
Tripp		Alexander Scott	49
Abiel	118	Louis Bevier	45, 49
Mrs. Deliverance Hall.....	118	Louis Bevier Jr.	49
Truesdale		Van Tassel	
Edwin	68	Roland Martin	130
Dr. Jackson	68	Very	
Wm. J.	68	Abigail	54
Tuffts			
Flora Arabella	92, 93	W	
Turner		Walbridge	
Elizabeth	47	Gen. Ebenezer	74
Rev. George	113, 115	Walden	
Lucretia	53	John Arnold	129
Nancy	53	Waldo	
Stephen	47	Deacon Cornelius	78, 79
Tuttle		Edward (Edmund)	78
Hannah	125	John	78

INDEX (Continued)

Ruth	77	Mira	69
Zacheus	77	Watson	
Wales		Joseph	91
John	10	Weaver	
Lydia	9, 10	Emma	75
Mary	9, 10	Mary Elizabeth	7, 33
Nathaniel	10	Webb	
Walker		Elizabeth	21
John	84, 86	Hannah	79
Lydia	82	Capt. John	79
Richard	85	Weeden (Wheaton)	
Samuel	85	Margaret	117
Walleck		Welling	
Gertrude (Marr)	140	Nore E.	31
Rita	140	Wendell	
Solomon	140	Jacob	116
Waller		Mary (MC Pherson)	116
Hannah	52	Walter	116
Samuel	52	Wescott	
Walthers		Corine Marilla	33
Burt C.	41	Cynthia Lynelle.....	33
Ward		Doris Louise	33
Allen Beckley	81	Frederick	32
Charles Sears	30	Royal Amasa	33
Cora	108, 126	Weston	
Dorothy	81	Dea. Elijah	41
George	30	Marinda	35, 41
George M.	30	Wheeler	
John	10	Bridget	74
Mercy	9, 10	Elizabeth	64, 66
Moses	81	Geo.	141
Norman Witter	81	Georgia	141
Sanford	126	Leonard	73
Wm.	10	Lucy (Turner) Sweet)	141
Warner		Margery	9
Louisa	35, 43	Thomas	66
Lucinda	25	Whitcomb	
Warren		Mabel Elizabeth	141
Anna	142	Mary E. (Harrington).....	141
Augustus	19	Otis A.	141
Elvira	19	White	
Lemuel	56	Alexander	47
Richard	142	Bridget	47
Robert Augustus	19	Catherine	47
Sarah Mary	19	Fanny	105
Waters		Sarah	88
Mary	37	Whitmarsh	
Walkins		Eliza Ann Keeney	44
Agenta (Agnes)	99	Frank	40
Charles	69	Howard	40
Emma	69	Howard Jesse	40
Levi	69	Job Jr.	35

INDEX (Continued)

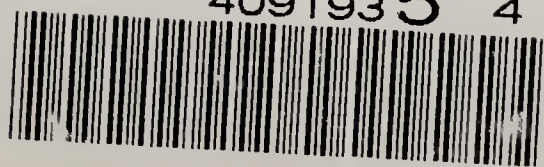
Julia	40	Sarah	135
Lois	35, 39, 40	Winship	
Olive	40	Mrs. Elizabeth	83
Whittemore		Winslow	
Hannah	82	Elenor Adams	142
Wiger		Governor Josiah	13
Elizabeth	85	Kenelm	142
Wight		Winthrop	
Abigail	89, 90	Elizabeth	101
John	90	John	102
Thomas	90	Gov. John Jr.	1, 102
Wighton		Martha	101
Isabel	88	Wiswell	
Wm.	88	Elder Thomas	135
Wilke		Witter	
Arthur Herman	27	Achsah Lucretia	81
Richard	27	Dr. Asa	76, 80, 87
Theodore Allen	27	Hon. & Deacon Asa	
Willett		55, 63, 64
Addison	123	Asa Jr.	80
George	29	Betsy	64, 74, 75
Grace Allen	29	Celestia	91
Mabel	29	Clara A.	76
Nancy	29	David A.	91
Richard Louis	29	Ebenezer	64, 76, 77
Williams		80, 90, 91
Clara	14, 16	Deacon Ebenezer	64, 65
Edward N.	71	Lieut. Ebenezer	64, 65
Elizabeth	21	Eliza	66, 80
Giles B.	71	Elizabeth	91
Harriet L.	71	Emily	91
Julia H.	71	Eunice	66
Mary	11	Rev. Ezra B.	64, 66
Mary B.	71	Frances	91
Merit B.	76	Grace	67
Robt.	11	Jane	80
Sarah Lyon	91, 92	Joanna	64, 77, 94, 95
Wilson		Joel	91
Catherine V.	16	John	38, 77, 91
Deacon Edward	37	Dr. John	66, 80
Hannah	144	John E.	76
John	2, 69	John Jr.	38
Mary	3, 136	Joseah	64, 66
Wm.	37	Josiah	38
Winchester		Judah	80
Capt. John	88	Lucy Caroline	80
Sarah	88	Lyman	76
Wing		Maria Dewing	91
Joseph Jr.	131	Martha J.	76
Patience	131	Mary Campbell	91
Winn		Myra Hortense	80
Ensign Joseph	135	Nathan	76, 91

INDEX (Continued)

Pearle Julia	81	Ellen	80
Polly	64, 91, 92, 93, 94	Mrs. Leona Lucile Redfield..	50
Rhoda	64, 67, 68, 70	Wylie	
	71, 73, 74	Mary	109, 112
Robert Bruce	67		
Robert Bruce Jr.	67	Y	
Ruth	76, 91	Yager	
Sally (Sarah)	64, 76	Emma	18
Sarah	38	York	
Dr. Wilber Fisk	80, 81	Austin Kinney	105
William	91	Calvin	104
Dr. William	76, 90	Cynthia	105
Wm.	38, 65	Dyer	105
Wolven		George	105
Geo.	30	Harriet Eliza	105
Harold	30	Henry	105
Leon	30	Jonathan	97, 104
Wood		Levi Philander	104
Daniel	58	Roxania	104
Edward	87	Sabinia	104
Isiah	94	Thomas	105
Mary	94	Yorke	
Mrs. Mary (Foster)	57	Dorothy	4
Nicholas	11, 77	Edmund	5
Ruth	86, 87	Younce	
Sarah	11, 77	Charity E.	68
Woodward		Younglove	
Hannah	82	Jemima	48
Maria	69	John	48
Woodworth			
Benj	95	Z	
Mary (Ticknor)	95	Zelie	
Woolson		Francis Campbell	32
Frank S.	30	Henriett	32
Wright		John Sheridan	32
Edward Gilmore	80		

9/8/2017

409193 5 4



00

HF GROUP - IN

